



Aggregate Facility Study

SPP-2012-AG3-AFS-1

11/29/12

SPP Engineering, SPP Transmission Service Studies



Table of Contents

Table of Contents	1
Executive Summary	2
Introduction.....	3
Financial Analysis	5
Third-Party Facilities	6
Study Methodology	6
Description	6
Model Development.....	7
Transmission Request Modeling.....	8
Transfer Analysis	8
Curtailment and Redispatch Evaluation.....	8
Study Results	9
Study Analysis Results	9
Example A:.....	10
Example B:.....	11
Example C:.....	11
Study Definitions	11
Conclusion	12
Appendix A	13
BASE CASE SETTINGS:	13
ACCC CASE SETTINGS:.....	13

Executive Summary

Pursuant to Attachment Z1 of the Southwest Power Pool, Inc. (SPP) Open Access Transmission Tariff (OATT), 10,412 MW of long-term transmission service requests have been studied in this Aggregate Facility Study (AFS). The principal objective of the AFS is to identify system problems and potential modifications necessary to facilitate these transfers while maintaining or improving system reliability, as well as summarizing the operating limits and determination of the financial characteristics associated with facility upgrades. A highly tangible benefit of studying transmission requests aggregately under the SPP OATT Attachment Z1 is the sharing of costs among Transmission Customers using the same facility. Facility upgrade costs are allocated on a prorated basis to all requests positively impacting any individual overloaded facility.

Attachment Z2 further provides for facility upgrade cost recovery by stating: “Transmission Customers paying Directly Assigned Upgrade Costs for Service Upgrades or that are in excess of the Safe Harbor Cost Limit for Network Upgrades associated with new or changed Designated Resources and Project Sponsors paying Directly Assigned Upgrade Costs for Sponsored Upgrades shall receive revenue credits in accordance with Attachment Z2. Generation Interconnection Customers paying for Network Upgrades shall receive credits for new transmission service using the facility as specified in Attachment Z1.”

- The AFS determined that the total assigned facility upgrade Engineering and Construction (E&C) cost is \$580 Million. Additionally, an indeterminate amount of assigned E&C cost for third party facility upgrades are assignable to the customer.
- Total upgrade levelized revenue requirements for all transmission requests after consideration of potential base plan funding is \$1.8 Billion.

To accommodate the requested SPP Transmission Service, third-party facilities must be upgraded when the third-party transmission provider determines that they are constrained. Third-party facilities include both first-tier neighboring facilities outside SPP and Transmission Owner facilities within SPP that are not under the SPP OATT. In this AFS, third-party facilities were identified. Total E&C cost estimates for required third-party facility upgrades are applicable.

SPP will tender a Letter of Intent on November 29, 2012. This will open a 15-day window for Customer response. To remain in the Aggregate Transmission Service Study (ATSS), SPP must receive from the Customer by December 14, 2012, an executed Letter of Intent. The Letter of Intent will list options the Customer must choose to clarify their commitment to remain in the ATSS. The only action required on OASIS is to withdraw the request or leave the request in study mode.

At the conclusion of the ATSS, Service Agreements for each request for service will be tendered identifying the terms and conditions of the confirmed service.

If Customers withdraw from the ATSS after posting of this AFS, the AFS will be re-performed to determine final cost allocation and Available Transmission Capability (ATC) in consideration of the remaining ATSS participants. All allocated revenue requirements for facility upgrades are assigned

to the Customer in the AFS data tables. Potential base plan funding allowable is contingent upon validation of designated resources meeting Attachment J, Section III B criteria.

Introduction

Important milestones and dates in SPP's Aggregate Transmission Study process:

- In 2005, the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) accepted SPP's proposed Aggregate Transmission Study procedures in Docket ER05-109.
- In 2008, in Docket ER08-1379-000 SPP filed with FERC to pair open seasons closing during January 2010 with an effective date of August 9, 2008.
- In January 2010, in Docket ER10-659-000 SPP filed with FERC to extend its current practice of pairing open seasons through January 31, 2011, with an effective date of January 28, 2010.
- In March 2010, in Docket ER10-659-000 FERC issued a letter order accepting SPP's proposal to continue to pair open seasons through January 31, 2011, effective January 28, 2010.
- All requests for long-term transmission service with a signed study agreement received before October 1, 2012 for 2012-AG3 has been included in this third Aggregate Transmission Service Study (ATSS) of 2012.

Approximately 10,412 MW of long-term Transmission Service was studied in this Aggregate Facility Study (AFS), and over \$580 Million in transmission upgrades is proposed. The results of the AFS are detailed in Tables 1 through 6. Detailed results depict individual upgrade costs by study and potential base plan allowances determined by Attachments J and Z1. The [OATT](#) may be accessed at SPP's website by going to [SPP.org>Org Groups>Governing Documents](#).

To understand the extent to which Base Plan Upgrades may be applied to both Point-to-Point (PTP) and Network Transmission Services, it is necessary to highlight the definition of Designated Resource. Per Section 1.9a of the SPP OATT, a Designated Resource is:

“[a]ny designated generation resource owned, purchased or leased by a Transmission Customer to serve load in the SPP Region. Designated Resources do not include any resource, or any portion thereof, that is committed for sale to third parties or otherwise cannot be called upon to meet the Transmission Customer's load on a non-interruptible basis.”

Network and PTP service has potential for base plan funding if the conditions for classifying upgrades associated with designated resources as Base Plan Upgrades as defined in Section III.B of Attachment J are met.

Pursuant to Attachment J, Section III B of the SPP OATT, the Transmission Customer must provide SPP information necessary to verify that the new or changed Designated Resource meets the following conditions:

1. Transmission Customer's commitment to the requested new or changed Designated Resource must have a duration of at least five years.
2. During the first year the Designated Resource is planned to be used by the Transmission Customer, the accredited capacity of the Transmission Customer's existing Designated Resources plus the lesser of:
 - a. The planned maximum net dependable capacity applicable to the Transmission Customer or
 - b. The requested capacity; shall not exceed 125% of the Transmission Customer's projected system peak responsibility determined pursuant to SPP Criteria 2.

According to Attachment Z1 Section VI.A, PTP customers pay the higher of the monthly transmission access charge (base rate) or the monthly revenue requirement associated with the assigned facility upgrades, including any prepayments for redispatch required during construction.

Network Integration Service Customers pay the total monthly transmission access charges and the monthly revenue requirement associated with the facility upgrades, including any prepayments for redispatch during construction.

Transmission Customers paying for a directly assigned Network Upgrade shall receive credits for new transmission service using the facility as specified in Attachment Z2.

Facilities identified as limiting the requested Transmission Service have been reviewed to determine the required in-service date of each Network Upgrade. The year that each Network Upgrade is required to accommodate a request is determined by interpolating between the applicable model years given the respective loading data. Both previously assigned facilities and the facilities assigned to this request for Transmission Service were evaluated.

In some instances, due to lead times for engineering and construction, Network Upgrades may not be available when required to accommodate a request for Transmission Service. When this occurs, the ATC with available Network Upgrades will be less than the capacity requested during either a portion of or all of the requested reservation period. As a result, the lowest seasonal allocated ATC within the requested reservation period will be offered to the Transmission Customer on an applicable annual basis as listed in Table 1. The ATC may be limited by transmission owner planned projects, expansion plan projects, or Customer assigned upgrades.

Some constraints identified in the AFS were not assigned to the Customer because SPP, the Transmission Provider, determined that upgrades are not required due to various reasons or the Transmission Owner has construction plans pending for these upgrades. These facilities are listed by reservation in Table 3. This table also includes constrained facilities in the current planning horizon that limit the rollover rights of the Transmission Customer. Table 6 lists possible redispatch pairs to allow start of service prior to completion of assigned Network Upgrades. Table 7 (if applicable) lists

deferral of expansion plan projects with different upgrades with the new required in service date as a result of this AFS.

Financial Analysis

The AFS utilizes the allocated Customer's E&C cost in a present worth analysis to determine the monthly leveled revenue requirement of each facility upgrade over the term of the reservation. In some cases, Network Upgrades cannot be completed within the requested reservation period, thus deferred reservation periods will be utilized in the present worth analysis. If the Customer chose Option 2, Redispatch, in the Letter of Intent sent coincident with the initial AFS, the present worth analysis of revenue requirements will be based on the deferred term with redispatch in the subsequent AFS. The upgrade leveled revenue requirement includes interest, depreciation, and carrying costs.

Each request for Transmission Service is evaluated independently as the cost associated with each Network Upgrade is assigned to a request. When facilities are upgraded throughout the reservation period, the Transmission Customer shall 1) pay the total E&C costs and other annual operating costs associated with the new facilities, and 2) receive credits associated with the depreciated book value of removed usable facilities; salvage value of removed non-usable facilities; and the carrying charges, excluding depreciation, associated with all removed usable facilities based on their respective book values.

In the event that the engineering and construction of a previously assigned Network Upgrade may be accelerated, with no additional upgrades, to accommodate a new request for Transmission Service, the leveled present worth of only the incremental expenses though the reservation period of the new request, excluding depreciation, shall be assigned to the new request. These incremental expenses, excluding depreciation, include:

1. The leveled difference in present worth of the engineering and construction expenses given the change in date to complete construction to account for additional interest expense and reduced engineering and construction expense due to inflation,
2. The leveled present worth of all expediting fees, and
3. The leveled present worth of the incremental annual carrying charges, excluding depreciation and interest, during the new reservation period taking into account both:
 - a. The reservation in which the project was originally assigned, and
 - b. A reservation, if any, in which the project was previously accelerated.

In the case of a Base Plan Upgrade being displaced or deferred by an earlier in service date for a requested upgrade, achievable base plan avoided revenue requirements shall be determined per Attachment J, Section VII.B methodology. A deferred Base Plan Upgrade is defined as a different requested Network Upgrade needed at an earlier date that negates the need for the initial Base Plan

Upgrade within the planning horizon. A displaced Base Plan Upgrade is defined as the same Network Upgrade being displaced by a requested upgrade needed at an earlier date.

A 40-year service life assumption is utilized for Base Plan funded projects, unless another assumption is provided by the Transmission Owner. A present worth analysis of revenue requirements on a common year basis between the Base Plan and Requested Upgrades was performed to determine avoided Base Plan revenue requirements due to the displacement or deferral of the Base Plan Upgrade by the Requested Upgrade. The difference in present worth between the Base Plan and Requested Upgrades is assigned to the transmission requests impacting this upgrade based on the displacement or deferral.

Third-Party Facilities

For third-party facilities listed in Table 3 and Table 5, the Transmission Customer is responsible for funding the necessary upgrades of these facilities per Section 21.1 of the Transmission Provider's OATT. In this AFS, third-party facilities were identified. Total E&C cost estimates for required third-party facility upgrades are applicable. The Transmission Provider will undertake reasonable efforts to assist the Transmission Customer in making arrangements for necessary engineering, permitting, and construction of the third-party facilities. Third-party facility upgrade E&C cost estimates are not utilized to determine the present worth value of leveled revenue requirements for SPP system Network Upgrades.

All modeled facilities within the Transmission Provider system were monitored during the development of this study, as well as certain facilities in first-tier neighboring systems. Third-party facilities must be upgraded when it is determined that they are overloaded while accommodating the requested Transmission Service. An agreement between the Customer and third party owner detailing the mitigation of the third party impact must be provided to the Transmission Provider prior to tendering of a Transmission Service Agreement. These facilities also include those owned by members of the Transmission Provider who have not placed their facilities under the Transmission Provider's OATT. Upgrades on the Southwest Power Administration network requires prepayment of the upgrade cost prior to construction of the upgrade.

Third-party facilities are evaluated for only those requests whose load sinks within the SPP footprint. The Customer must arrange for study of third party facilities for load that sinks outside the SPP footprint with the applicable Transmission Providers.

Study Methodology

Description

The facility study analysis was conducted to determine the steady-state impact of the requested service on the SPP and first tier non-SPP control area systems. The steady-state analysis was performed to ensure current SPP Criteria and NERC Reliability Standards requirements are fulfilled.

SPP conforms to NERC Reliability Standards, which provide strict requirements related to voltage violations and thermal overloads during normal conditions and during a contingency. NERC Standards require all facilities to be within normal operating ratings for normal system conditions and within emergency ratings after a contingency.

Normal operating ratings and emergency operating ratings monitored are Rate A and B in the SPP Model Development Working Group (MDWG) models, respectively. The upper bound and lower bound of the normal voltage range monitored is 105% and 95%. The upper bound and lower bound of the emergency voltage range monitored is 105% and 90%. Transmission Owner voltage monitoring criteria is used if more restrictive. The SPS Tuco 230 kV bus voltage is monitored at 92.5% due to pre-determined system stability limitations. The WERE Wolf Creek 345 kV bus voltage is monitored at 103.5% and 98.5% due to transmission operating procedure.

The contingency set includes all SPP control area branches and ties 69 kV and above; first tier non-SPP control area branches and ties 115 kV and above; any defined contingencies for these control areas; and generation unit outages for the control areas with SPP reserve share program redispatch. The monitor elements include all SPP control area branches, ties, and buses 69 kV and above, and all first tier non-SPP control area branches and ties 115 kV and above. Voltage monitoring was performed for SPP control area buses 69 kV and above.

A 3 % transfer distribution factor (TDF) cutoff was applied to all SPP control area facilities. For first tier non-SPP control area facilities, a 3 % TDF cutoff was applied to AECI, AMRN (Ameren), and ENTR (Entergy) control areas. A 2 % TDF cutoff was applied to WAPA. For voltage monitoring, a 0.02 per unit change in voltage must occur due to the transfer or modeling upgrades to be considered a valid limit to the transfer.

Model Development

SPP used eight seasonal models to study the aggregate transfers of 10,412 MW over a variety of requested service periods. The following SPP Transmission Expansion Plan 2012 Build 1 Cases were used to study the impact of the requested service on the transmission system:

- 2013 Summer Peak (13SP)
- 2013/14 Winter Peak (13WP)
- 2014 Summer Peak (14SP)
- 2014/15 Winter Peak (14WP)
- 2018 Summer Peak (18SP)
- 2018/19 Winter Peak (18WP)
- 2023 Summer Peak (23SP)
- 2023/24 Winter Peak (23WP)

The Summer Peak models apply to June through September and the Winter Peak models apply to December through March.

The chosen base case models were modified to reflect the current modeling information. One group of requests was developed from the aggregate of 10,412 MW to model the requested service. From the eight seasonal models, two system scenarios were developed. Scenario 0 includes projected usage of transmission included in the SPP 2012 Series Cases. Scenario 5 includes all transmission not already included in the SPP 2012 Series Cases.

Transmission Request Modeling

Network Integration Transmission Service requests are modeled as Generation to Load transfers in addition to Generation to Generation transfers. Network Integration Transmission Service requests are modeled as Generation to Load transfers in addition to Generation to Generation because the requested Network Integration Transmission Service is a request to serve network load with the new designated network resource, and the impacts on Transmission System are determined accordingly. Point-To-Point Transmission Service requests are modeled as Generation to Generation transfers. Generation to Generation transfers are accomplished by developing a post-transfer case for comparison by dispatching the request source and redispatching the request sink.

Transfer Analysis

Using the selected cases both with and without the requested transfers modeled, the PSS/E Activity ACCC was run on the cases and compared to determine the facility overloads caused or impacted by the transfer. Transfer distribution factor cutoffs (SPP and 1st-Tier) and voltage threshold (0.02 change) were applied to determine the impacted facilities. The PSS/E options chosen to conduct the analysis can be found in Appendix A.

Curtailment and Redispatch Evaluation

During any period in which SPP determines that a transmission constraint exists on and may impair Transmission System reliability, SPP will take whatever actions are reasonably necessary to maintain reliability. If SPP determines Transmission System reliability can be maintained by redispatching resources, it will evaluate the interim curtailment of existing confirmed service or interim redispatch of units to provide service prior to completion of any assigned Network Upgrades. Any redispatch may not unduly discriminate between the Transmission Owners' use of the Transmission System on behalf of their Native Load Customers and any Transmission Customer's use of the Transmission System to serve its designated load. Redispatch was evaluated to provide only interim service during the time frame prior to completion of any assigned Network Upgrades. Curtailment of existing confirmed service is evaluated to provide only interim service. Curtailment of existing confirmed service is only evaluated at the request of the transmission Customer.

SPP determined potential relief pairs to relieve the incremental MW impact on limiting facilities as identified in Table 6. Using the selected cases where the limiting facilities were identified, potential incremental and decremental units were identified by determining the generation amount available for increasing and decreasing from the units generation amount, maximum generation amount, and

minimum generation amount. If the incremental or decremental amount was greater than 1 MW, the unit was considered as a potential incremental or decremental unit.

Generation shift factors were calculated for the potential incremental and decremental units using Managing and Utilizing System Transmission (MUST). Relief pairs from the generation shift factors for the incremental and decremental units with a greater than 3% TDF on the limiting constraint were determined from the incremental units with the lowest generation shift factors and decremental units with highest generation shift factors. If the aggregate redispatch amount for the potential relief pair was determined to be three times greater than the lower of the increment or decrement, then the pair was determined not to be feasible and is not included. Transmission Customers can request SPP to provide additional relief pairs beyond those determined. The potential relief pairs were not evaluated to determine impacts on limiting facilities in the SPP and first tier systems. The SPP Reliability Coordinator would call upon the redispatch requirements before implementing NERC TLR Level 5a.

Study Results

Study Analysis Results

Tables 1 through 5 contain the AFS steady-state analysis results. Table 1 identifies the participating long-term Transmission Service requests included in the AFS. This table lists deferred start and stop dates both with and without redispatch (based on Customer selection of redispatch if available) and the minimum annual allocated ATC without upgrades and season of first impact.

Table 2 identifies total E&C cost allocated to each Transmission Customer, letter of credit requirements, third party E&C cost assignments, potential base plan E&C funding (lower of allocated E&C or Attachment J Section III B criteria), total revenue requirements for assigned upgrades without consideration of potential base plan funding, point-to-point base rate charge, total revenue requirements for assigned upgrades with consideration of potential base plan funding, and final total cost allocation to the Transmission Customer. In addition, Table 2 identifies SWPA upgrade costs which require prepayment in addition to other allocated costs.

Table 3 provides additional details for each request including all assigned facility upgrades required, allocated E&C costs, allocated revenue requirements for upgrades, upgrades not assigned to the Customer but required for service to be confirmed, credits to be paid for previously assigned AFS or Generation Interconnection Network Upgrades, and any required third party upgrades.

Table 4 lists all upgrade requirements with associated solutions needed to provide Transmission Service for the AFS, minimum ATC per upgrade with season of impact, earliest date upgrade is required (DUN), estimated date the upgrade will be completed, in service (EOC), and estimated E&C cost.

Table 5 lists identified third-party constrained facilities.

Table 6 (if applicable) identifies potential redispatch pairs available to relieve the aggregate impacts on identified constraints to prevent deferral of start of service.

Table 7 (if applicable) identifies deferred expansion plan projects that were replaced with requested upgrades at earlier dates.

The potential base plan funding allowable is contingent on meeting each of the conditions for classifying upgrades associated with designated resources as Base Plan Upgrades as defined in Section III.B of Attachment J. If the additional capacity of the new or changed Designated Resource exceeds the 125% resource to load forecast for the year of start of service, the requested resource is not eligible for base plan funding of required Network Upgrades and the full cost of the upgrades is assignable to the Customer.

If the request is for wind generation, the total requested capacity of wind generation plus existing wind generation capacity shall not exceed 20% of the customer's projected system peak responsibility in the first year the Designated Resource is planned to be used by the customer. If the five-year term and 125% resource to load criteria are met, (as well as the 20% wind resource to load criteria for wind generation requests) the requested capacity is multiplied by \$180,000 to determine the potential base plan funding allowable. The maximum potential base plan funding allowable may be less than the potential base plan funding allowable, due to the E&C cost allocated to the customer being lower than the potential amount allowable to the Customer. The Customer is responsible for any assigned upgrade costs in excess of potential base plan E&C funding allowable. Network Upgrades required for wind generation requests located in a zone other than the Customer POD shall be allocated as 67% base plan region-wide charge and 33% directly assigned to the Customer.

Regarding application of base plan funding for PTP requests, if PTP base rate exceeds upgrade revenue requirements without taking into effect the reduction of revenue requirements by potential base plan funding, then the base rate revenue pays back the Transmission Owner for upgrades and no base plan funding is applicable as the access charge must be paid as it is the higher of "OR" pricing.

However, if initially the upgrade revenue requirements exceed the PTP base rate, then potential base plan funding would be applicable. The test of the higher of "OR" pricing would then be made against the remaining assignable revenue requirements versus PTP base rate. Examples are as follows:

Example A:

E&C allocated for upgrades is \$74 million with revenue requirements of \$140 million and PTP base rate of \$101 million. Potential base plan funding is \$47 million, with the difference of \$27 million E&C assignable to the Customer. If the revenue requirements for the assignable portion is \$54 million and the PTP base rate is \$101 million, the Customer will pay the higher amount (so-called "or pricing") of \$101 million base rate of which \$54 million revenue requirements will be paid back to the Transmission Owners for the upgrades, and the remaining revenue requirements of \$86 million (\$140 million less \$54 million) will be paid by base plan funding.

Example B:

E&C allocated for upgrades is \$74 million with revenue requirements of \$140 million and PTP base rate of \$101 million. Potential base plan funding is \$10 million with the difference of \$64 million E&C assignable to the Customer. If the revenue requirements for this assignable portion is \$128 million and the PTP base rate is \$101 million, the Customer will pay the higher amount of \$128 million revenue requirements to be paid back to the Transmission Owners, and the remaining revenue requirements of \$12 million (\$140 million less \$128 million) will be paid by base plan funding.

Example C:

E&C allocated for upgrades is \$25 million with revenue requirements of \$50 million and PTP base rate of \$101 million. Potential base plan funding is \$10 million. Base plan funding is not applicable as the higher amount of PTP base rate of \$101 million must be paid and the \$50 million revenue requirements will be paid from this.

The 125% resource to load determination is performed on a per request basis and is not based on a total of Designated Resource requests per Customer. A footnote will provide the maximum resource designation allowable for base plan funding consideration per Customer basis per year.

Base plan funding verification requires that each Transmission Customer with potential for base plan funding provide SPP attestation statements verifying that the firm capacity of the requested Designated Resource is committed for a minimum five year duration.

Study Definitions

- The date upgrade needed date (DUN) is the earliest date the upgrade is required to alleviate a constraint considering all requests.
- End of construction (EOC) is the estimated date the upgrade will be completed and in service.
- Total engineering and construction cost (E&C) is the upgrade solution cost as determined by the Transmission Owner.
- The Transmission Customer's allocation of the E&C cost is based on the request (1) having an impact of at least 3% on the limiting element, and (2) having a positive impact on the upgraded facility.
- Minimum ATC is the portion of the requested capacity that can be accommodated without upgrading facilities.
- Annual ATC allocated to the Transmission Customer is determined by the least amount of allocated seasonal ATC within each year of a reservation period.

Conclusion

The results of the AFS show that limiting constraints exist in many areas of the regional Transmission System. Due to these constraints, Transmission Service cannot be granted unless noted in Table 3.

The Transmission Provider will tender a Letter of Intent on November 29, 2012. This will open a 15-day window for Customer response. To remain in the Aggregate Transmission Service Study (ATSS), the Transmission Provider must receive from the Transmission Customer by December 14, 2012, an executed Letter of Intent. The Letter of Intent will list options the Customer must choose to clarify their commitment to remain in the ATSS. The only action required on OASIS is to WITHDRAW the request or leave the request in STUDY mode.

The Transmission Provider must receive an unconditional and irrevocable letter of credit in the amount of the total allocated E&C costs assigned to the Customer. This letter of credit is not required for those facilities that are fully base plan funded. The amount of the letter of credit will be adjusted down on an annual basis to reflect cost recovery based on revenue allocation. The Transmission Provider will issue notifications to construct Network Upgrades to the constructing Transmission Owner after filing of necessary service agreements at FERC.

Appendix A

PSS/E CHOICES IN RUNNING LOAD FLOW PROGRAM AND ACCC

BASE CASE SETTINGS:

- Solutions: Fixed slope decoupled Newton-Raphson solution (FDNS)
- Tap adjustment: Stepping
- Area Interchange Control: Tie lines and loads
- Var limits: Apply immediately
- Solution Options:
 - Phase shift adjustment
 - Flat start
 - Lock DC taps
 - Lock switched shunts

ACCC CASE SETTINGS:

- Solutions: AC contingency checking (ACCC)
- MW mismatch tolerance: 0.5
- System intact rating: Rate A
- Contingency case rating: Rate B
- Percent of rating: 100
- Output code: Summary
- Min flow change in overload report: 3mw
- Excl cases w/ no overloads from report: YES
- Exclude interfaces from report: NO
- Perform voltage limit check: YES
- Elements in available capacity table: 60000
- Cutoff threshold for available capacity table: 99999.0
- Min. contng. Case Vltg chng for report: 0.02
- Sorted output: None
- Newton Solution: Stepping
- Tap adjustment: Tie lines and loads (Disabled for generator outages)
- Area interchange control: Apply immediately
- Var limits: Phase shift adjustment
 - Flat start
 - Lock DC taps
 - Lock switched shunts
- Solution options:

Table 1 - Long-Term Transmission Service Requests Included in Aggregate Facility Study

Customer	Study Number	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date without interim redispatch	Deferred Stop Date without interim redispatch	Start Date with interim redispatch	Stop Date with interim redispatch	Minimum Allocated ATC (MW) within reservation period	Season of Minimum Allocated ATC within reservation period
BPAE	2012-AG3-070	77387381	WR	KCPL	50	10/1/2014	10/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	Note 4	Note 4	0	18SP
BPAE	2012-AG3-071	77387397	WR	KCPL	50	10/1/2014	10/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	Note 4	Note 4	0	18SP
BPAE	2012-AG3-072	77387401	WR	KCPL	30	10/1/2014	10/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	Note 4	Note 4	0	18SP
BPAE	2012-AG3-073	77387415	SPS	AMRN	100	10/1/2014	10/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	Note 4	Note 4	0	18SP
BPAE	2012-AG3-074	77387419	SPS	AMRN	100	10/1/2014	10/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	Note 4	Note 4	0	18SP
BPAE	2012-AG3-075	77387426	SPS	EES	100	10/1/2014	10/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	Note 4	Note 4	0	18SP
BPAE	2012-AG3-076	77387430	SPS	EES	100	10/1/2014	10/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	Note 4	Note 4	0	18SP
BPAE	2012-AG3-077	77387435	SPS	EES	100	10/1/2014	10/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	Note 4	Note 4	0	18SP
BPAE	2012-AG3-078	77387437	SPS	EES	100	10/1/2014	10/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	Note 4	Note 4	0	18SP
CCG	2012-AG3-056	76979606	CSWS	ERCOTN	198	6/1/2013	6/1/2018	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	Note 4	Note 4	0	13SP
CCG	2012-AG3-057	76979671	ERCOTN	ERCOTN	198	5/1/2014	5/1/2019	5/1/2014	5/1/2019	Note 4	Note 4	0	14SP
CCG	2012-AG3-058	76979772	ERCOTN	ERCOTN	198	5/1/2015	5/1/2020	5/1/2015	5/1/2020	Note 4	Note 4	0	18SP
CCG	2012-AG3-059	77409871	OKGE	EES	400	11/1/2013	11/1/2018	6/1/2020 (Note 3)	6/1/2025 (Note 3)	Note 4	Note 4	0	14SP
CCG	2012-AG3-060	77409907	OKGE	EES	300	11/1/2013	11/1/2018	6/1/2020 (Note 3)	6/1/2025 (Note 3)	Note 4	Note 4	0	14SP
CCG	2012-AG3-061	77409924	OKGE	EES	100	11/1/2014	11/1/2019	6/1/2020 (Note 3)	6/1/2025 (Note 3)	Note 4	Note 4	0	18SP
CCG	2012-AG3-062	77409948	OKGE	AMRN	265	11/1/2013	11/1/2018	6/1/2020 (Note 3)	6/1/2025 (Note 3)	Note 4	Note 4	0	14SP
CCG	2012-AG3-063	77409969	OKGE	AMRN	300	11/1/2013	11/1/2018	6/1/2020 (Note 3)	6/1/2025 (Note 3)	Note 4	Note 4	0	14SP
CCG	2012-AG3-064	77410005	OKGE	AMRN	100	11/1/2014	11/1/2019	6/1/2020 (Note 3)	6/1/2025 (Note 3)	Note 4	Note 4	0	18SP
CCG	2012-AG3-065	77410015	OKGE	AMRN	400	11/1/2013	11/1/2018	6/1/2020 (Note 3)	6/1/2025 (Note 3)	Note 4	Note 4	0	14SP
CCG	2012-AG3-066	77410023	CSWS	WFEC	260	5/1/2014	5/1/2019	6/1/2019 (Note 3)	6/1/2024 (Note 3)	Note 4	Note 4	0	14SP
CCG	2012-AG3-067	77410034	CSWS	CSWS	177	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	6/1/2017 (Note 3)	6/1/2022 (Note 3)	Note 4	Note 4	0	14SP
CCG	2012-AG3-068	77410042	CSWS	AMRN	100	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	Note 4	Note 4	0	14SP
CCG	2012-AG3-069	77410049	CSWS	AMRN	50	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	Note 4	Note 4	0	14SP
CRGL	2012-AG3-047	77029025	WFEC	ERCOTN	207	1/1/2014	1/1/2020	6/1/2019	6/1/2025	Note 4	Note 4	0	14SP
CRGL	2012-AG3-048	77029027	SPS	ERCOTN	207	1/1/2014	1/1/2020	6/1/2020	6/1/2026	Note 4	Note 4	0	14SP
CRGL	2012-AG3-049	77410128	WR	EES	200	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	Note 4	Note 4	0	14SP
CRGL	2012-AG3-050	77410129	SECI	EES	101	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	Note 4	Note 4	0	14SP
CRGL	2012-AG3-051	77410131	SECI	EES	100	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	Note 4	Note 4	0	14SP
CRGL	2012-AG3-052	77410135	WFEC	EES	75	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	Note 4	Note 4	0	14SP
CRGL	2012-AG3-053	77410149	CSWS	EES	100	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	Note 4	Note 4	0	14SP
CRGL	2012-AG3-054	77410157	CSWS	EES	150	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	Note 4	Note 4	0	14SP
ETEC	2012-AG3-038	77410319	CSWS	CSWS	1171	1/1/2015	1/1/2040	1/1/2015	1/1/2040	Note 4	Note 4	0	18SP
ETEC	2012-AG3-039	77410327	CSWS	CSWS	79	1/1/2015	1/1/2040	1/1/2015	1/1/2040	Note 4	Note 4	0	18SP
ETEC	2012-AG3-040	77410336	CSWS	CSWS	500	1/1/2015	1/1/2040	1/1/2015	1/1/2040	Note 4	Note 4	0	18SP
ETEC	2012-AG3-041	77410342	EES	CSWS	30	1/1/2015	1/1/2040	1/1/2015	1/1/2040	Note 4	Note 4	0	18SP
ETEC	2012-AG3-042	77410350	CSWS	CSWS	406	1/1/2015	1/1/2040	6/1/2020	6/1/2045	Note 4	Note 4	0	18SP
ETEC	2012-AG3-043	77410353	CLEC	CSWS	38	1/1/2015	1/1/2040	1/1/2015	1/1/2040	Note 4	Note 4	0	18SP
ETEC	2012-AG3-044	77410357	SPA	CSWS	128	1/1/2015	1/1/2040	1/1/2015	1/1/2040	Note 4	Note 4	0	18SP
ETEC	2012-AG3-045	77410360	SPA	CSWS	1	1/1/2015	1/1/2040	1/1/2015	1/1/2040	Note 4	Note 4	0	18SP
ETEC	2012-AG3-046	77410382	CSWS	CSWS	52	1/1/2015	1/1/2040	1/1/2015	1/1/2040	Note 4	Note 4	0	18SP
GSEC GS	2012-AG3-032	77401449	SPS	SPS	7	6/1/2013	1/1/2039	6/1/2020	1/1/2046	Note 4	Note 4	0	13SP
GSEC GS	2012-AG3-033	77401452	SPS	SPS	7	6/1/2013	1/1/2039	6/1/2019	1/1/2045	Note 4	Note 4	0	13SP
GSEC GS	2012-AG3-034	77401453	SPS	SPS	7	6/1/2013	1/1/2039	6/1/2019	1/1/2045	Note 4	Note 4	0	13SP
GSEC GS	2012-AG3-035	77402179	SPS	SPS	203	1/1/2015	1/1/2041	6/1/2019	6/1/2045	Note 4	Note 4	0	18SP
GSEC GS	2012-AG3-036	77402184	SPS	SPS	203	1/1/2015	1/1/2041	6/1/2019	6/1/2045	Note 4	Note 4	0	18SP
INF	2012-AG3-030	77409954	SECI	EES	200	1/1/2015	1/1/2020	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	Note 4	Note 4	0	18SP
INF	2012-AG3-031	77409979	SECI	EES	200	1/1/2015	1/1/2020	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	Note 4	Note 4	0	18SP
KBPU	2012-AG3-029	77155691	WR	KACY	2	4/1/2013	8/1/2030	6/1/2020	10/1/2037	Note 4	Note 4	0	13SP

Table 1 - Long-Term Transmission Service Requests Included in Aggregate Facility Study

Customer	Study Number	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date without interim redispatch	Deferred Stop Date without interim redispatch	Start Date with interim redispatch	Stop Date with interim redispatch	Minimum Allocated ATC (MW) within reservation period	Season of Minimum Allocated ATC within reservation period
KPP	2012-AG3-024	77398979	WR	WR	15	6/1/2013	6/1/2023	6/1/2020	6/1/2030	Note 4	Note 4	0	13SP
KPP	2012-AG3-025	77405406	SPA	WR	1	6/1/2013	6/1/2023	6/1/2017	6/1/2027	Note 4	Note 4	0	13SP
KPP	2012-AG3-026	77405413	KACY	WR	3	6/1/2013	6/1/2023	6/1/2020	6/1/2030	Note 4	Note 4	0	13SP
KPP	2012-AG3-027	77405416	WR	WR	9	6/1/2013	6/1/2023	6/1/2020	6/1/2030	Note 4	Note 4	0	13SP
KPP	2012-AG3-028	77405426	WR	WR	4	6/1/2013	1/1/2015	6/1/2019	1/1/2021	Note 4	Note 4	0	13SP
MIDW	2012-AG3-013	77410531	WR	WR	28	6/1/2015	6/1/2038	6/1/2020	6/1/2043	Note 4	Note 4	0	18SP
MIDW	2012-AG3-014	77410543	WR	WR	100	6/1/2016	6/1/2046	6/1/2020	6/1/2050	Note 4	Note 4	0	23SP
MIDW	2012-AG3-015	77410549	WR	WR	100	6/1/2016	6/1/2046	6/1/2020	6/1/2050	Note 4	Note 4	0	23SP
MIDW	2012-AG3-016	77410552	WR	WR	100	6/1/2016	6/1/2046	6/1/2020	6/1/2050	Note 4	Note 4	0	23SP
MIDW	2012-AG3-017	77410571	WR	WR	100	6/1/2016	6/1/2046	6/1/2020	6/1/2050	Note 4	Note 4	0	23SP
MIDW	2012-AG3-018	77410574	WR	WR	100	6/1/2016	6/1/2046	6/1/2020	6/1/2050	Note 4	Note 4	0	23SP
MIDW	2012-AG3-019	77410581	WR	WR	100	6/1/2016	6/1/2046	6/1/2020	6/1/2050	Note 4	Note 4	0	23SP
MIDW	2012-AG3-020	77410583	WR	WR	100	6/1/2016	6/1/2046	6/1/2020	6/1/2050	Note 4	Note 4	0	23SP
MIDW	2012-AG3-021	77410584	WR	WR	100	6/1/2016	6/1/2046	6/1/2020	6/1/2050	Note 4	Note 4	0	23SP
MIDW	2012-AG3-022	77410586	WR	WR	100	6/1/2016	6/1/2046	6/1/2020	6/1/2050	Note 4	Note 4	0	23SP
MIDW	2012-AG3-023	77410589	WR	WR	100	6/1/2016	6/1/2046	6/1/2020	6/1/2050	Note 4	Note 4	0	23SP
NPPM	2012-AG3-012	77407262	NPPD	NPPD	115	9/1/2017	9/1/2028	9/1/2018	9/1/2028	Note 4	Note 4	0	23SP
SPSM	2012-AG3-009	77341873	WFEC	SPS	36	6/1/2017	6/1/2047	6/1/2019	6/1/2049	Note 4	Note 4	0	23SP
SPSM	2012-AG3-010	77341881	WFEC	SPS	44	6/1/2017	6/1/2047	6/1/2019	6/1/2049	Note 4	Note 4	0	23SP
SPSM	2012-AG3-011	77385839	SPS	SPS	1	4/1/2013	4/1/2033	6/1/2019	6/1/2039	Note 4	Note 4	0	13SP
WFEC	2012-AG3-008	77193289	WFEC	WFEC	320	3/1/2017	3/1/2042	6/1/2019	6/1/2044	Note 4	Note 4	0	23SP
WRGS	2012-AG3-001	77379443	WR	EES	106	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	6/1/2019 (Note 3)	6/1/2024 (Note 3)	Note 4	Note 4	0	14SP
WRGS	2012-AG3-002	77379445	WR	EES	50	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	6/1/2020 (Note 3)	6/1/2025 (Note 3)	Note 4	Note 4	0	14SP
WRGS	2012-AG3-003	77379449	WR	EES	106	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	6/1/2020 (Note 3)	6/1/2025 (Note 3)	Note 4	Note 4	0	14SP
WRGS	2012-AG3-004	77379453	CWS	EES	106	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	6/1/2020 (Note 3)	6/1/2025 (Note 3)	Note 4	Note 4	0	14SP
WRGS	2012-AG3-005	77409901	WR	EES	106	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	6/1/2020 (Note 3)	6/1/2025 (Note 3)	Note 4	Note 4	0	14SP
WRGS	2012-AG3-006	77409994	SPS	EES	106	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	6/1/2020 (Note 3)	6/1/2025 (Note 3)	Note 4	Note 4	0	14SP
WRGS	2012-AG3-007	77412342	WR	EES	106	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	6/1/2019 (Note 3)	6/1/2024 (Note 3)	Note 4	Note 4	0	14SP

10412

Note 1: Start and Stop Dates with interim redispatch are determined based on customers choosing option to pursue redispatch to start service at Requested Start and Stop Dates or earliest date possible.

Note 2: Start dates with and without redispatch are based on the assumed completion dates of previous Aggregate Transmission Service Studies currently being conducted. Actual start dates may differ from the potential start dates upon completion of the previous studies.

Note 3: Request is unable to be deferred due to fixed stop dates.

Note 4: Transmission customer did not select "remain in the study using interim redispatch" option.

Table 2 - Total Revenue Requirements Associated with Long-Term Transmission Service Requests

Customer	Study Number	Reservation	Engineering and Construction Cost of Upgrades Allocated to Customer for Revenue Requirements	¹ Letter of Credit Amount Required	² Potential Base Plan Engineering and Construction Funding Allowable	Notes	⁴ Additional Engineering and Construction Cost for 3rd Party Upgrades	^{3,5} Total Revenue Requirements for Assigned Upgrades Over Term of Reservation WITH Potential Base Plan Funding Allocation	Point-to-Point Base Rate Over Reservation Period	⁴ Total Cost of Reservation Assignable to Customer Contingent Upon Base Plan Funding
BPAE	2012-AG3-070	77387381	\$ 26,092,656	\$ 26,092,660	\$ -	-	Indeterminate	\$ 60,242,060	\$ 2,634,000	\$ 60,242,060
BPAE	2012-AG3-071	77387397	\$ 26,092,656	\$ 26,092,660	\$ -	-	Indeterminate	\$ 60,242,060	\$ 2,634,000	\$ 60,242,060
BPAE	2012-AG3-072	77387401	\$ 15,655,593	\$ 15,655,590	\$ -	-	Indeterminate	\$ 36,145,230	\$ 1,580,400	\$ 36,145,230
BPAE	2012-AG3-073	77387415	\$ 9,731,680	\$ 9,731,680	\$ -	6,13	Indeterminate	\$ 30,934,040	\$ 5,268,000	\$ 30,934,040
BPAE	2012-AG3-074	77387419	\$ 9,731,680	\$ 9,731,680	\$ -	7,13	Indeterminate	\$ 30,934,040	\$ 5,268,000	\$ 30,934,040
BPAE	2012-AG3-075	77387426	\$ 9,731,680	\$ 9,731,680	\$ -	6,13	Indeterminate	\$ 30,934,040	\$ 7,680,000	\$ 30,934,040
BPAE	2012-AG3-076	77387430	\$ 9,731,680	\$ 9,731,680	\$ -	7,13	Indeterminate	\$ 30,934,040	\$ 7,680,000	\$ 30,934,040
BPAE	2012-AG3-077	77387435	\$ 9,929,726	\$ 9,929,726	\$ -	6,13	Indeterminate	\$ 31,726,480	\$ 7,680,000	\$ 31,726,480
BPAE	2012-AG3-078	77387437	\$ 9,929,726	\$ 9,929,726	\$ -	7,13	Indeterminate	\$ 31,726,480	\$ 7,680,000	\$ 31,726,480
CCG	2012-AG3-056	76979606	\$ 2,256,294	\$ 2,256,294	\$ -	-	Indeterminate	\$ 8,207,390	\$ 18,082,667	\$ 18,082,670
CCG	2012-AG3-057	76979671	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-	-	\$ -	\$ 18,082,667	\$ 18,082,670
CCG	2012-AG3-058	76979772	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-	-	\$ -	\$ 18,082,667	\$ 18,082,670
CCG	2012-AG3-059	77409871	\$ 8,168,972	\$ 8,168,972	\$ -	10,13	Indeterminate	\$ 27,829,530	\$ 30,720,000	\$ 30,720,000
CCG	2012-AG3-060	77409907	\$ 6,126,731	\$ 6,126,731	\$ -	10,13	Indeterminate	\$ 20,872,150	\$ 23,040,000	\$ 23,040,000
CCG	2012-AG3-061	77409924	\$ 2,042,243	\$ 2,042,243	\$ -	10,13	Indeterminate	\$ 6,957,382	\$ 7,680,000	\$ 7,680,000
CCG	2012-AG3-062	77409948	\$ 5,408,618	\$ 5,408,618	\$ -	11,13	Indeterminate	\$ 18,426,500	\$ 13,960,200	\$ 18,426,500
CCG	2012-AG3-063	77409969	\$ 7,790,315	\$ 7,790,315	\$ -	11,13	Indeterminate	\$ 26,295,460	\$ 15,804,000	\$ 26,295,460
CCG	2012-AG3-064	77410005	\$ 2,040,971	\$ 2,040,971	\$ -	11,13	Indeterminate	\$ 6,953,350	\$ 5,268,000	\$ 6,953,350
CCG	2012-AG3-065	77410015	\$ 14,785,083	\$ 14,785,080	\$ -	11,13	Indeterminate	\$ 49,246,810	\$ 21,072,000	\$ 49,246,810
CCG	2012-AG3-066	77410023	\$ 285,225	\$ 285,225	\$ -	10,13	\$ -	\$ 800,213	\$ 32,136,000	\$ 32,136,000
CCG	2012-AG3-067	77410034	\$ 12,798,823	\$ 12,798,820	\$ -	10,13	Indeterminate	\$ 40,595,580	\$ 16,164,808	\$ 40,595,580
CCG	2012-AG3-068	77410042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	11,13	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 5,268,000	\$ 5,268,000
CCG	2012-AG3-069	77410049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	11,13	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,634,000	\$ 2,634,000
CRGL	2012-AG3-047	77029025	\$ 1,710,290	\$ 1,710,290	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ 6,253,176	\$ 22,685,527	\$ 22,685,530
CRGL	2012-AG3-048	77029027	\$ 7,349,086	\$ 7,349,086	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ 25,562,870	\$ 22,685,527	\$ 25,562,870
CRGL	2012-AG3-049	77410128	\$ 29,133,090	\$ 29,133,090	\$ -	-	Indeterminate	\$ 85,195,060	\$ 15,360,000	\$ 85,195,060
CRGL	2012-AG3-050	77410129	\$ 16,412,047	\$ 16,412,050	\$ -	-	Indeterminate	\$ 46,893,080	\$ 7,756,800	\$ 46,893,080
CRGL	2012-AG3-051	77410131	\$ 27,939,717	\$ 27,939,720	\$ -	-	Indeterminate	\$ 76,039,460	\$ 7,680,000	\$ 76,039,460
CRGL	2012-AG3-052	77410135	\$ 54,153,741	\$ 54,153,740	\$ -	-	Indeterminate	\$ 117,073,300	\$ 5,760,000	\$ 117,073,300
CRGL	2012-AG3-053	77410149	\$ 34,952,172	\$ 34,952,170	\$ -	-	Indeterminate	\$ 88,007,560	\$ 7,680,000	\$ 88,007,560
CRGL	2012-AG3-054	77410157	\$ 12,445,384	\$ 12,445,380	\$ -	-	Indeterminate	\$ 41,005,780	\$ 11,520,000	\$ 41,005,780
ETEC	2012-AG3-038	77410319	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
ETEC	2012-AG3-039	77410327	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
ETEC	2012-AG3-040	77410336	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
ETEC	2012-AG3-041	77410342	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
ETEC	2012-AG3-042	77410350	\$ 20,332,765	\$ -	\$ 20,332,765	-	Indeterminate	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
ETEC	2012-AG3-043	77410353	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
ETEC	2012-AG3-044	77410357	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-	Indeterminate	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
ETEC	2012-AG3-045	77410360	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
ETEC	2012-AG3-046	77410382	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	-	Indeterminate	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
GSECGS	2012-AG3-032	77401449	\$ 62,468	\$ -	\$ 62,468	-	Indeterminate	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
GSECGS	2012-AG3-033	77401452	\$ 17,400	\$ -	\$ 17,400	-	Indeterminate	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
GSECGS	2012-AG3-034	77401453	\$ 17,400	\$ -	\$ 17,400	-	Indeterminate	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
GSECGS	2012-AG3-035	77402179	\$ 2,492,124	\$ 2,492,124	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ 13,805,770	\$ -	\$ 13,805,770
GSECGS	2012-AG3-036	77402184	\$ 2,505,505	\$ 2,505,505	\$ -	-	\$ -	\$ 14,115,190	\$ -	\$ 14,115,190
INF	2012-AG3-030	77409954	\$ 13,930,451	\$ 13,930,450	\$ -	8,13	Indeterminate	\$ 45,705,280	\$ 15,360,000	\$ 45,705,280
INF	2012-AG3-031	77409979	\$ 13,557,531	\$ 13,557,530	\$ -	8,13	Indeterminate	\$ 44,197,450	\$ 15,360,000	\$ 44,197,450
KBPU	2012-AG3-029	77155691	\$ 60,199	\$ 60,199	\$ -	-	Indeterminate	\$ 264,629	\$ 365,248	\$ 365,248

Table 2 - Total Revenue Requirements Associated with Long-Term Transmission Service Requests

Customer	Study Number	Reservation	Engineering and Construction Cost of Upgrades Allocated to Customer for Revenue Requirements	¹ Letter of Credit Amount Required	² Potential Base Plan Engineering and Construction Funding Allowable	Notes	⁴ Additional Engineering and Construction Cost for 3rd Party Upgrades	^{3,5} Total Revenue Requirements for Assigned Upgrades Over Term of Reservation WITH Potential Base Plan Funding Allocation	Point-to-Point Base Rate Over Reservation Period	⁴ Total Cost of Reservation Assignable to Customer Contingent Upon Base Plan Funding
KPP	2012-AG3-024	77398979	\$ 498,263	\$ -	\$ 498,263		Indeterminate	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
KPP	2012-AG3-025	77405406	\$ 48,874	\$ -	\$ 48,874		Indeterminate	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
KPP	2012-AG3-026	77405413	\$ 146,658	\$ -	\$ 146,658		Indeterminate	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
KPP	2012-AG3-027	77405416	\$ 9,760,611	\$ 8,140,611	\$ 1,620,000		Indeterminate	\$ 22,225,439	\$ -	\$ 22,225,439
KPP	2012-AG3-028	77405426	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		Indeterminate	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
MIDW	2012-AG3-013	77410531	\$ 2,986,982	\$ -	\$ 2,986,982		Indeterminate	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
MIDW	2012-AG3-014	77410543	\$ 25,637,823	\$ 25,637,820	\$ -	9,13	\$ -	\$ 136,107,200	\$ -	\$ 136,107,200
MIDW	2012-AG3-015	77410549	\$ 9,309,956	\$ 9,309,956	\$ -	9,13	\$ -	\$ 50,256,500	\$ -	\$ 50,256,500
MIDW	2012-AG3-016	77410552	\$ 10,667,707	\$ 10,667,710	\$ -	9,13	\$ -	\$ 58,409,570	\$ -	\$ 58,409,570
MIDW	2012-AG3-017	77410571	\$ 18,920,280	\$ 18,920,280	\$ -	9,13	\$ -	\$ 101,396,600	\$ -	\$ 101,396,600
MIDW	2012-AG3-018	77410574	\$ 6,327,136	\$ 6,327,136	\$ -	9,13	\$ -	\$ 35,312,750	\$ -	\$ 35,312,750
MIDW	2012-AG3-019	77410581	\$ 7,696,750	\$ 7,696,750	\$ -	9,13	\$ -	\$ 46,331,220	\$ -	\$ 46,331,220
MIDW	2012-AG3-020	77410583	\$ 3,382,117	\$ 3,382,117	\$ -	9,13	\$ -	\$ 20,685,770	\$ -	\$ 20,685,770
MIDW	2012-AG3-021	77410584	\$ 9,789,264	\$ 9,789,264	\$ -	9,13	\$ -	\$ 53,010,730	\$ -	\$ 53,010,730
MIDW	2012-AG3-022	77410586	\$ 3,200,916	\$ 3,200,916	\$ -	9,13	\$ -	\$ 19,645,400	\$ -	\$ 19,645,400
MIDW	2012-AG3-023	77410589	\$ 3,301,641	\$ 3,301,641	\$ -	9,13	\$ -	\$ 20,223,330	\$ -	\$ 20,223,330
NPPM	2012-AG3-012	77407262	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		Indeterminate	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
SPSM	2012-AG3-009	77341873	\$ 287,972	\$ -	\$ 287,972		Indeterminate	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
SPSM	2012-AG3-010	77341881	\$ 351,553	\$ -	\$ 351,553		Indeterminate	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
SPSM	2012-AG3-011	77385839	\$ 5,695	\$ -	\$ 5,695		Indeterminate	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
WFEC	2012-AG3-008	77193289	\$ 13,455,828	\$ -	\$ 13,455,828		Indeterminate	\$ -	\$ -	Schedule 9 & 11 Charges
WRGS	2012-AG3-001	77379443	\$ 73,546	\$ 73,546	\$ -	12,13	Indeterminate	\$ 228,198	\$ 8,140,800	\$ 8,140,800
WRGS	2012-AG3-002	77379445	\$ 3,851,758	\$ 3,851,758	\$ -	12,13	Indeterminate	\$ 10,878,730	\$ 3,840,000	\$ 10,878,730
WRGS	2012-AG3-003	77379449	\$ 11,451,502	\$ 11,451,500	\$ -	12,13	Indeterminate	\$ 31,651,370	\$ 8,140,800	\$ 31,651,370
WRGS	2012-AG3-004	77379453	\$ 1,997,348	\$ 1,997,348	\$ -	12,13	Indeterminate	\$ 6,740,743	\$ 8,140,800	\$ 8,140,800
WRGS	2012-AG3-005	77409901	\$ 2,735,080	\$ 2,735,080	\$ -	12,13	Indeterminate	\$ 8,063,886	\$ 8,140,800	\$ 8,140,800
WRGS	2012-AG3-006	77409994	\$ 8,419,643	\$ 8,419,643	\$ -	12,13	Indeterminate	\$ 23,464,760	\$ 8,140,800	\$ 23,464,760
WRGS	2012-AG3-007	77412342	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	12,13	Indeterminate	\$ -	\$ 8,140,800	\$ 8,140,800
Grand Total			\$ 579,706,625	\$ 39,831,858				\$ 1,798,753,636		
Note 1: Letter of Credit required for financial security for transmission owner for network upgrades is determined by allocated engineering and construction costs less engineering and construction costs for upgrades when network customer is the transmission owner less the E & C allocation of expedited projects. Letter of Credit is required for upgrades assigned to PTP requests. The amount of the letter of credit will be adjusted down on an annual basis to reflect cost recovery based on revenue allocation. This letter of credit is not required for those facilities that are fully base plan funded. The Letter Of Credit Amount listed is based on meeting OATT Attachment J requirements for base plan funding.										
Note 2: If potential base plan funding is applicable, this value is the lesser of the Engineering and Construction costs of assignable upgrades or the value of base plan funding calculated pursuant to Attachment J, Section III B criteria. Allocation of base plan funding is contingent upon verification of customer agreements meeting Attachment J, Section II B criteria. Not applicable if Point-to-Point base rate exceeds revenue requirements.										
Note 3: Revenue Requirements (RR) are based upon deferred end dates if applicable. Deferred dates are based upon customer's choice to pursue redispatch. Achievable Base Plan Avoided RR in the case of a Base Plan upgrade being displaced or deferred by an earlier in service date for a Requested Upgrade shall be determined per Attachment J, Section VII.C methodology. Assumption of a 40 year service life is utilized for Base Plan funded projects. A present worth analysis of RR on a common year basis between the Base Plan and Requested Upgrades was performed to determine avoided Base Plan RR due to the displacement or deferral of the Base Plan upgrade by the Requested Upgrade. The incremental increase in present worth of a Requested Upgrade on a common year basis as a Base Plan upgrade is assigned to the transmission requests impacting the upgrade based on the displacement or deferral. If the displacement analysis results in lower RR due to the shorter amortization period of the requested upgrade when compared to a base plan amortization period, then no direct assignment of the upgrade cost is made due to the displacement to an earlier start date.										
Note 4: For Point-to-Point requests, total cost is based on the higher of the base rate or assigned upgrade revenue requirements. For Network requests, the total cost is based on the assigned upgrade revenue requirement. Allocation of base plan funding will be determined after verification of designated resource meeting Attachment J, Section II B Criteria. Additionally E & C of 3rd Party upgrades is assignable to Customer. This includes prepayments required for any SWPA upgrades. Revenue requirements for 3rd Party facilities are not calculated. Total cost to customer is based on assumption of Revenue Requirements with confirmation of base plan funding. Customer is responsible for negotiating redispatch costs if applicable. Customer is also responsible to pay credits for previously assigned upgrades that are impacted by their request. Credits can be paid from base plan funding if applicable.										
Note 5: RR with base plan funding may increase or decrease even if no base plan funding is applicable to a particular request if another request that shares the upgrade is now full base plan funded resulting in a different amortization period for the upgrade and thus different RR.										
Note 6: Mutually exclusive with 77387415 and 77387426. System impacts were identified by only modeling mutually exclusive request 77387435.										
Note 7: Mutually exclusive with 77387419 and 77387430. System impacts were identified by only modeling mutually exclusive request 77387437.										
Note 8: Mutually exclusive with 77409954 and 77409979. System impacts were identified by only modeling mutually exclusive request 77409954.										
Note 9: Mutually exclusive with 77410549,77410552,77410571,77410574,77410581,77410584,77410586,77410589,. System impacts were identified by only modeling mutually exclusive request 77410543.										
Note 10: Mutually exclusive with 77409871, 77409907, 77409924, 77410023 and 77410034. System impacts were identified by only modeling mutually exclusive request 77409871.										
Note 11: Mutually exclusive with 77409948, 77409969, 77410005, 77410015, 77410042 and 77410049. System impacts were identified by only modeling mutually exclusive request 77410015.										
Note 12: Mutually exclusive with 77379443, 77379445, 77379449, 77379453, 77409901, and 77412342. System impacts were identified by only modeling mutually exclusive request 77409994.										
Note 13: ATSS cost allocation includes all customers' mutually exclusive requests in SPP-2012-AG3.										

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
BPAE 2012-AG3-070

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
BPAE	77387381	WR	KCPL	50	10/1/2014	10/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	\$ -	\$ 2,634,000	\$ 26,092,656	\$ 60,242,056
									\$ -	\$ 2,634,000	\$ 26,092,656	\$ 60,242,056

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77387381	EASTTOWN7 345.00 - IATAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 59,345	\$ 35,842,500	\$ 196,702
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 766,698	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 2,015,152
	HOLT - NELIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 200,827	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 553,052
	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 332,314	\$ 65,746,688	\$ 1,282,619
	MATHWSN7 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 3,089	\$ 326,250	\$ 12,080
	PITTSBURG - SEMINOLE 345KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 1,695	\$ 326,250	\$ 6,527
	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 1,563	\$ 303,750	\$ 6,375
	SUB 124 - AURORA H.T. 69KV	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 58,937	\$ 3,300,000	\$ 144,750
	SWISSVALE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1 WERE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 13,664	\$ 393,750	\$ 45,953
	Wolf Creek to Neosho 345 kV	10/1/2015	6/1/2020			\$ 24,654,524	\$ 117,126,900	\$ 55,978,845
				Total		\$ 26,092,656	\$ 350,390,088	\$ 60,242,056

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77387381	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kv dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kv dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kv dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kv dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 KV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 KV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 KV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 KV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77387381	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - BLUE SPRINGS EAST 161KV CKT 1 #1	10/1/2014	10/1/2014	6/1/2014	
	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - PRAIRIE LEE 161KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 KV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 KV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77387381	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - BLUE SPRINGS EAST 161KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	10/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - PRAIRIE LEE 161KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	10/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	FLINT CREEK - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	FT SMITH - MUSKOGEE 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	GRDA1 - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345kV Dbl CKT MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345kV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Muskogee - VBI 345 kV with 345/161 KV bus tie near VBI	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345kv Dbl CKT	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	WICHITA (WICHT12X) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2016		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77387381	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	LACYGNE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006		

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77387381	JASPER 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 6,611	\$ 625,000
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
				Total		\$ 6,611	\$ 625,000

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
BPAE 2012-AG3-071

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
BPAE	77387397	WR	KCPL	50	10/1/2014	10/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	\$ -	\$ 2,634,000	\$ 26,092,656	\$ 60,242,056
									\$ -	\$ 2,634,000	\$ 26,092,656	\$ 60,242,056

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77387397	EASTTOWN7 345.00 - IATAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 59,345	\$ 35,842,500	\$ 196,702
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 766,698	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 2,015,152
	HOLT - NELIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 200,827	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 553,052
	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 332,314	\$ 65,746,688	\$ 1,282,619
	MATHWSN7 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 3,089	\$ 326,250	\$ 12,080
	PITTSBURG - SEMINOLE 345KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 1,695	\$ 326,250	\$ 6,527
	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 1,563	\$ 303,750	\$ 6,375
	SUB 124 - AURORA H.T. 69KV	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 58,937	\$ 3,300,000	\$ 144,750
	SWISSVALE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1 WERE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 13,664	\$ 393,750	\$ 45,953
	Wolf Creek to Neosho 345 kV	10/1/2015	6/1/2020			\$ 24,654,524	\$ 117,126,900	\$ 55,978,845
				Total		\$ 26,092,656	\$ 350,390,088	\$ 60,242,056

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77387397	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kv dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kv dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kv dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kv dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 KV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 KV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 KV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 KV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77387397	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - BLUE SPRINGS EAST 161KV CKT 1 #1	10/1/2014	10/1/2014	6/1/2014	
	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - PRAIRIE LEE 161KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 KV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 KV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77387397	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - BLUE SPRINGS EAST 161KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	10/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - PRAIRIE LEE 161KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	10/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	FLINT CREEK - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	FT SMITH - MUSKOGEE 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	GRDA1 - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345kV Dbl CKT MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345kV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Muskogee - VBI 345 kV with 345/161 KV bus tie near VBI	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345kv Dbl CKT	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	WICHITA (WICHT12X) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2016		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77387397	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	LACYGNE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006		

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77387397	JASPER 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 6,611	\$ 625,000
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
				Total		\$ 6,611	\$ 625,000

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
BPAE 2012-AG3-072

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
BPAE	77387401	WR	KCPL	30	10/1/2014	10/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	\$ -	\$ 1,580,400	\$ 15,655,593	\$ 36,145,233

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77387401	EASTTOWN7 345.00 - IATAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 35,607	\$ 35,842,500	\$ 118,021
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 460,019	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 1,209,092
	HOLT - NELIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 120,496	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 331,831
	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 199,389	\$ 65,746,688	\$ 769,574
	MATHWSN7 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 1,853	\$ 326,250	\$ 7,247
	PITTSBURG - SEMINOLE 345KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 1,017	\$ 326,250	\$ 3,917
	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 938	\$ 303,750	\$ 3,826
	SUB 124 - AURORA H.T. 69KV	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 35,362	\$ 3,300,000	\$ 86,850
	SWISSVALE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1 WERE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 8,198	\$ 393,750	\$ 27,570
	Wolf Creek to Neosho 345 kV	10/1/2015	6/1/2020			\$ 14,792,714	\$ 117,126,900	\$ 33,587,306
				Total		\$ 15,655,593	\$ 350,390,088	\$ 36,145,233

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77387401	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kv dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kv dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kv dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kv dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 KV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 KV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 KV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 KV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77387401	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - BLUE SPRINGS EAST 161KV CKT 1 #1	10/1/2014	10/1/2014	6/1/2014	
	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - PRAIRIE LEE 161KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 KV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 KV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77387401	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - BLUE SPRINGS EAST 161KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	10/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - PRAIRIE LEE 161KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	10/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	FLINT CREEK - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	FT SMITH - MUSKOGEE 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	GRDA1 - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345kV Dbl CKT MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345kV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Muskogee - VBI 345 kV with 345/161 KV bus tie near VBI	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345kv Dbl CKT	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	WICHITA (WICHT12X) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2016		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77387401	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	LACYGNE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006		

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77387401	JASPER 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 3,966	\$ 625,000
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
					Total	\$ 3,966	\$ 625,000

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
BPAE 2012-AG3-073

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
BPAE	77387415	SPS	AMRN	100	10/1/2014	10/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	\$ -	\$ 5,268,000	\$ 9,731,680	\$ 30,934,040
									\$ -	\$ 5,268,000	\$ 9,731,680	\$ 30,934,040

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements	
77387415	Cimarron - Mathewson 345 kV Ckt 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 196,956	\$ 4,145,572	\$ 607,256	
	CIMARRON - SARA 138kV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 6,926	\$ 326,250	\$ 26,569	
	EASTOWN7 - 345.00 - IATAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 1,685,766	\$ 35,842,500	\$ 5,587,559	
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345kV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 2,337,958	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 6,144,976	
	HOLT - NELIGH 345kV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 802,414	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 2,209,748	
	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345kV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 2,400,608	\$ 65,746,688	\$ 9,265,530	
	Mathewson - Tatonga 345 KV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 759,393	\$ 10,387,750	\$ 2,341,364	
	Mathewson 345 KV Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 121,185	\$ 2,550,731	\$ 373,638	
	MATHWSNT - 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 19,341	\$ 326,250	\$ 75,638	
	OKLAUNION 345kV SVC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 210,260	\$ 10,240,300	\$ 811,667	
	PITTSBURG - SEMINOLE 345kV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 8,877	\$ 326,250	\$ 34,186	
	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345kV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 11,028	\$ 303,750	\$ 44,977	
	SMOKYH6 - 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 94,439	\$ 13,864,500	\$ 225,564	
	SMOKYH6 - 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 232,012	\$ 34,061,344	\$ 681,010	
	SUB 124 - AURORA H.T. 69KV	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 164,336	\$ 3,300,000	\$ 403,611	
	SWISSVALE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1 WERE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 12,905	\$ 393,750	\$ 43,400	
	Tatonga - Woodward EHV 345 KV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 667,276	\$ 9,127,831	\$ 2,057,349	
						Total	\$ 9,731,680	\$ 317,967,465	\$ 30,934,040

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77387415	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kv	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77387415	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 kV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 kV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77387415	ADABELL - VBI 161KV CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2018		
	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	FLINT CREEK - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	FT SMITH - MUSKOGEE 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	FT SMITH (FTSMITH1) 500/345/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2018		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	GRDA1 - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Muskogee - VBI 345 KV with 345/161 KV bus tie near VBI	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Spearville - Mullergrren 345KV Dbl CKT	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345kV OKGE	11/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	WICHITA (WICHT12X) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2016		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77387415	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	Spearville - Mullergrren 345KV Dbl CKT	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77387415	JASPER 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 31,609	\$ 625,000
	TOVERTON 345.00 () 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2014			3.58%	100.00%
	Arkansas Nuclear One 500/345 Transformer	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 679,752	\$ 12,000,000
	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2015			\$ -	\$ -
	BUFORO 5 161.00 - BULL SHOALS 161KV CKT 1	1/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -
	BUFORO 5 161.00 - NORFORK 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -
	CLAY - LOGAN 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 159,260	\$ 1,995,000
	CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA #1	11/1/2013	6/1/2014			\$ -	\$ -
	CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA #2	6/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -
	CORDO; B 345.00 - NELSO; 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			4.87%	100.00%
	H471; 345.00 - QUAD3-11 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			4.87%	100.00%
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
	LOGAN - MANSFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 1,485,306	\$ 18,606,000
	NORFORK - SOUTHLAND AECC 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 23,357	\$ 225,000
	VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345kV EES	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			5.66%	100.00%
				Total		\$ 2,379,284	\$ 33,451,000

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
BPAE 2012-AG3-074

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
BPAE	77387419	SPS	AMRN	100	10/1/2014	10/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	\$ -	\$ 5,268,000	\$ 9,731,680	\$ 30,934,040

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements	
77387419	Cimarron - Mathewson 345 kV Ckt 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 196,956	\$ 4,145,572	\$ 607,256	
	CIMARRON - SARA 138kV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 6,926	\$ 325,250	\$ 26,569	
	EASTOWN7 - 345.00 - IATAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 1,685,766	\$ 35,842,500	\$ 5,587,559	
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345kV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 2,337,958	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 6,144,976	
	HOLT - NELIGH 345kV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 802,414	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 2,209,748	
	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345kV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 2,400,608	\$ 65,746,688	\$ 9,265,530	
	Mathewson - Tatonga 345 KV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 759,393	\$ 10,387,750	\$ 2,341,364	
	Mathewson 345 KV Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 121,185	\$ 2,550,731	\$ 373,638	
	MATHWSNT - 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 19,341	\$ 326,250	\$ 75,638	
	OKLAUNION 345kV SVC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 210,260	\$ 10,240,300	\$ 811,667	
	PITTSBURG - SEMINOLE 345kV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 8,877	\$ 326,250	\$ 34,186	
	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345kV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 11,028	\$ 303,750	\$ 44,977	
	SMOKYH6 - 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 94,439	\$ 13,864,500	\$ 225,564	
	SMOKYH6 - 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 232,012	\$ 34,061,344	\$ 681,010	
	SUB 124 - AURORA H.T. 69KV	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 164,336	\$ 3,300,000	\$ 403,611	
	SWISSVALE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1 WERE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 12,905	\$ 393,750	\$ 43,400	
	Tatonga - Woodward EHV 345 KV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 667,276	\$ 9,127,831	\$ 2,057,349	
						Total	\$ 9,731,680	\$ 317,967,465	\$ 30,934,040

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77387419	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kv	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77387419	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 kV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 kV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77387419	ADABELL - VBI 161KV CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2018		
Auburn	JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
Auburn	Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X)	345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 AEPW		6/1/2014	6/1/2015		
CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1		6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2		6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1		10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1		6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2		6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
FLINT CREEK - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 AEPW		6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
FT SMITH - MUSKOGEE 345KV CKT 1		6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
FT SMITH (FTSMITH1) 500/345/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1		6/1/2013	6/1/2018		
GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1		6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
GRDA1 - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 Accelerate		6/1/2014	6/1/2016		
HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1		6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV KACP		6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV WERE		6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP		6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC		6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT WERE		10/1/2013	6/1/2019		
Muskogee - VBI 345 KV with 345/161 KV bus tie near VBI		6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
Spearville - Mullergrren 345KV Dbl CKT		6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345kV OKGE		11/1/2013	6/1/2019		
Viola - Rose Hill 345 KV		6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
WICHITA (WICHT12X) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3		10/1/2015	6/1/2016		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77387419	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW		7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC		7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC		10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT WERE		10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1		1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
Spearville - Mullergrren 345KV Dbl CKT		10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1		1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1		1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1		1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77387419	JASPER 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 31,609	\$ 625,000
TOVERTON 345.00 () 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1		11/1/2013	6/1/2014			3.58%	100.00%
Arkansas Nuclear One 500/345 Transformer		11/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 679,752	\$ 12,000,000
BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 SWPA		6/1/2014	6/1/2015			\$ -	\$ -
BUFOR 5 161.00 - BULL SHOALS 161KV CKT 1		1/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -
BUFOR 5 161.00 - NORFORK 161KV CKT 1		6/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -
CLAY - LOGAN 161KV CKT 1 SWPA		6/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 159,260	\$ 1,995,000
CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA #1		11/1/2013	6/1/2014			\$ -	\$ -
CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA #2		6/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -
CORDO; B 345.00 - NELSO; 345.00 345KV CKT 1		6/1/2015	6/1/2015			4.87%	100.00%
H471; 345.00 - QUAD3-11 345.00 345KV CKT 1		6/1/2015	6/1/2015			4.87%	100.00%
Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN		6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
LOGAN - MANSFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA		6/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 1,485,306	\$ 18,606,000
NORFORK - SOUTHLAND AECC 161KV CKT 1		6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 23,357	\$ 225,000
VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345kV EES		11/1/2013	6/1/2019			5.66%	100.00%
				Total		\$ 2,379,284	\$ 33,451,000

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
BPAE 2012-AG3-075

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
BPAE	77387426	SPS	EES	100	10/1/2014	10/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	\$ -	\$ 7,680,000	\$ 9,731,680	\$ 30,934,040

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements	
77387426	Cimarron - Mathewson 345 kV Ckt 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 196,956	\$ 4,145,572	\$ 607,256	
	CIMARRON - SARA 138kV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 6,926	\$ 326,250	\$ 26,569	
	EASTOWN7 - 345.00 - IATAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 1,685,766	\$ 35,842,500	\$ 5,587,559	
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345kV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 2,337,958	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 6,144,976	
	HOLT - NELIGH 345kV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 802,414	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 2,209,748	
	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345kV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 2,400,608	\$ 65,746,688	\$ 9,265,530	
	Mathewson - Tatonga 345 KV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 759,393	\$ 10,387,750	\$ 2,341,364	
	Mathewson 345 KV Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 121,185	\$ 2,550,731	\$ 373,638	
	MATHWSN7 - 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 19,341	\$ 326,250	\$ 75,638	
	OKLAUNION 345kV SVC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 210,260	\$ 10,240,300	\$ 811,667	
	PITTSBURG - SEMINOLE 345kV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 8,877	\$ 326,250	\$ 34,186	
	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345kV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 11,028	\$ 303,750	\$ 44,977	
	SMOKYH6 - 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 94,439	\$ 13,864,500	\$ 225,564	
	SMOKYH6 - 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 232,012	\$ 34,061,344	\$ 681,010	
	SUB 124 - AURORA H.T. 69KV	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 164,336	\$ 3,300,000	\$ 403,611	
	SWISSVALE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1 WERE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 12,905	\$ 393,750	\$ 43,400	
	Tatonga - Woodward EHV 345 KV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 667,276	\$ 9,127,831	\$ 2,057,349	
						Total	\$ 9,731,680	\$ 317,967,465	\$ 30,934,040

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77387426	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kv	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77387426	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 kV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 kV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77387426	ADABELL - VBI 161KV CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2018		
	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	FLINT CREEK - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	FT SMITH - MUSKOGEE 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	FT SMITH (FTSMITH1) 500/345/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2018		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	GRDA1 - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Muskogee - VBI 345 KV with 345/161 KV bus tie near VBI	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Spearville - Mullergrren 345KV Dbl CKT	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345kV OKGE	11/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	WICHITA (WICHT12X) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2016		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77387426	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	Spearville - Mullergrren 345KV Dbl CKT	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77387426	JASPER 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 31,609	\$ 625,000
	TOVERTON 345.00 () 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2014			3.58%	100.00%
	Arkansas Nuclear One 500/345 Transformer	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 679,752	\$ 12,000,000
	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2015			\$ -	\$ -
	BUFOR 5 161.00 - BULL SHOALS 161KV CKT 1	1/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -
	BUFOR 5 161.00 - NORFORK 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -
	CLAY - LOGAN 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 159,260	\$ 1,995,000
	CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA #1	11/1/2013	6/1/2014			\$ -	\$ -
	CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA #2	6/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -
	CORDO; B 345.00 - NELSO; 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			4.87%	100.00%
	H471; 345.00 - QUAD3-11 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			4.87%	100.00%
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
	LOGAN - MANSFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 1,485,306	\$ 18,606,000
	NORFORK - SOUTHLAND AECC 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 23,357	\$ 225,000
	VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345kV EES	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			5.66%	100.00%
				Total		\$ 2,379,284	\$ 33,451,000

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
BPAE 2012-AG3-076

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
BPAE	77387430	SPS	EES	100	10/1/2014	10/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	\$ -	\$ 7,680,000	\$ 9,731,680	\$ 30,934,040

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements	
77387430	Cimarron - Mathewson 345 kV Ckt 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 196,956	\$ 4,145,572	\$ 607,256	
	CIMARRON - SARA 138kV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 6,926	\$ 326,250	\$ 26,569	
	EASTOWN7 - 345.00 - IATAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 1,685,766	\$ 35,842,500	\$ 5,587,559	
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345kV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 2,337,958	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 6,144,976	
	HOLT - NELIGH 345kV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 802,414	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 2,209,748	
	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345kV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 2,400,608	\$ 65,746,688	\$ 9,265,530	
	Mathewson - Tatonga 345 KV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 759,393	\$ 10,387,750	\$ 2,341,364	
	Mathewson 345 KV Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 121,185	\$ 2,550,731	\$ 373,638	
	MATHWSNT 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 19,341	\$ 326,250	\$ 75,638	
	OKLAUNION 345kV SVC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 210,260	\$ 10,240,300	\$ 811,667	
	PITTSBURG - SEMINOLE 345kV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 8,877	\$ 326,250	\$ 34,186	
	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345kV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 11,028	\$ 303,750	\$ 44,977	
	SMOKYH6 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 94,439	\$ 13,864,500	\$ 225,564	
	SMOKYH6 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 232,012	\$ 34,061,344	\$ 681,010	
	SUB 124 - AURORA H.T. 69KV	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 164,336	\$ 3,300,000	\$ 403,611	
	SWISSVALE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1 WERE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 12,905	\$ 393,750	\$ 43,400	
	Tatonga - Woodward EHV 345 KV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 667,276	\$ 9,127,831	\$ 2,057,349	
						Total	\$ 9,731,680	\$ 317,967,465	\$ 30,934,040

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77387430	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kv	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77387430	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 kV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 kV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77387430	ADABELL - VBI 161KV CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2018		
	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	FLINT CREEK - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	FT SMITH - MUSKOGEE 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	FT SMITH (FTSMITH1) 500/345/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2018		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	GRDA1 - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Muskogee - VBI 345 KV with 345/161 KV bus tie near VBI	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Spearville - Mullergrren 345KV Dbl CKT	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345kV OKGE	11/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	WICHITA (WICHT12X) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2016		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77387430	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	Spearville - Mullergrren 345KV Dbl CKT	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77387430	JASPER 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 31,609	\$ 625,000
	TOVERTON 345.00 () 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2014			3.58%	100.00%
	Arkansas Nuclear One 500/345 Transformer	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 679,752	\$ 12,000,000
	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2015			\$ -	\$ -
	BUFOR 5 161.00 - BULL SHOALS 161KV CKT 1	1/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -
	BUFOR 5 161.00 - NORFORK 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -
	CLAY - LOGAN 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 159,260	\$ 1,995,000
	CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA #1	11/1/2013	6/1/2014			\$ -	\$ -
	CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA #2	6/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -
	CORDO; B 345.00 - NELSO; 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			4.87%	100.00%
	H471; 345.00 - QUAD3-11 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			4.87%	100.00%
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
	LOGAN - MANSFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 1,485,306	\$ 18,606,000
	NORFORK - SOUTHLAND AECC 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 23,357	\$ 225,000
	VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345kV EES	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			5.66%	100.00%
				Total		\$ 2,379,284	\$ 33,451,000

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
BPAE 2012-AG3-077

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
BPAE	77387435	SPS	EES	100	10/1/2014	10/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	\$ -	\$ 7,680,000	\$ 9,929,726	\$ 31,726,476

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements	
77387435	Cimarron - Mathewson 345 kV Ckt 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 200,936	\$ 4,145,572	\$ 619,527	
	CIMARRON - SARA 138kV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 7,048	\$ 326,250	\$ 27,037	
	EASTOWN7 - 345.00 - IATAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 1,682,169	\$ 35,842,500	\$ 5,575,636	
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345kV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 2,323,154	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 6,106,065	
	HOLT - NELIGH 345kV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 798,243	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 2,198,261	
	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345kV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 2,614,987	\$ 65,746,688	\$ 10,092,960	
	Mathewson - Tatonga 345 KV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 762,705	\$ 10,387,750	\$ 2,351,576	
	Mathewson 345 KV Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 123,634	\$ 2,550,731	\$ 381,189	
	MATHWSNT - 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 19,439	\$ 326,250	\$ 76,021	
	OKLAUNION 345kV SVC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 212,239	\$ 10,240,300	\$ 819,306	
	PITTSBURG - SEMINOLE 345kV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 9,407	\$ 326,250	\$ 36,227	
	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345kV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 12,106	\$ 303,750	\$ 49,373	
	SMOKYH6 - 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 93,262	\$ 13,864,500	\$ 222,752	
	SMOKYH6 - 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 229,120	\$ 34,061,344	\$ 672,521	
	SUB 124 - AURORA H.T. 69KV	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 158,406	\$ 3,300,000	\$ 389,047	
	SWISSVALE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1 WERE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 12,664	\$ 393,750	\$ 42,590	
	Tatonga - Woodward EHV 345 KV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 670,207	\$ 9,127,831	\$ 2,066,386	
						Total	\$ 9,929,726	\$ 317,967,465	\$ 31,726,476

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77387435	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kv	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77387435	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 kV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 kV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77387435	ADABELL - VBI 161KV CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2018		
	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	FLINT CREEK - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	FT SMITH - MUSKOGEE 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	FT SMITH (FTSMITH1) 500/345/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2018		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	GRDA1 - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Muskogee - VBI 345 KV with 345/161 KV bus tie near VBI	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Spearville - Mullergrren 345KV Dbl CKT	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345kV OKGE	11/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	WICHITA (WICHT12X) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2016		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77387435	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	Spearville - Mullergrren 345KV Dbl CKT	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77387435	JASPER 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 30,249	\$ 625,000
	TOVERTON 345.00 () 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2014			3.44%	100.00%
	Arkansas Nuclear One 500/345 Transformer	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 682,477	\$ 12,000,000
	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2015			\$ -	\$ -
	CORDO - 345.00 - NELSO - 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			5.06%	100.00%
	H471 ; 345.00 - QUAD3-11 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			5.05%	100.00%
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
	NORTH SLIDELL - SLIDELL 230KV CKT 1 CELE	10/1/2019	10/1/2019			8.99%	100.00%
	SHEELDSHEHSE	10/1/2015	10/1/2015			6.72%	100.00%
	VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345KV EES	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			5.69%	100.00%
				Total		\$ 712,726	\$ 12,625,000

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
BPAE 2012-AG3-078

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
BPAE	77387437	SPS	EES	100	10/1/2014	10/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	\$ -	\$ 7,680,000	\$ 9,929,726	\$ 31,726,476

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements	
77387437	Cimarron - Mathewson 345 kV Ckt 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 200,936	\$ 4,145,572	\$ 619,527	
	CIMARRON - SARA 138kV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 7,048	\$ 326,250	\$ 27,037	
	EASTOWN7 - 345.00 - IATAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 1,682,169	\$ 35,842,500	\$ 5,575,636	
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345kV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 2,323,154	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 6,106,065	
	HOLT - NELIGH 345kV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 798,243	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 2,198,261	
	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345kV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 2,614,987	\$ 65,746,688	\$ 10,092,960	
	Mathewson - Tatonga 345 KV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 762,705	\$ 10,387,750	\$ 2,351,576	
	Mathewson 345 KV Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 123,634	\$ 2,550,731	\$ 381,189	
	MATHWSN7 - 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 19,439	\$ 326,250	\$ 76,021	
	OKLAUNION 345kV SVC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 212,239	\$ 10,240,300	\$ 819,306	
	PITTSBURG - SEMINOLE 345kV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 9,407	\$ 326,250	\$ 36,227	
	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345kV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 12,106	\$ 303,750	\$ 49,373	
	SMOKYH6 - 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 93,262	\$ 13,864,500	\$ 222,752	
	SMOKYH6 - 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 229,120	\$ 34,061,344	\$ 672,521	
	SUB 124 - AURORA H.T. 69KV	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 158,406	\$ 3,300,000	\$ 389,047	
	SWISSVALE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1 WERE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 12,664	\$ 393,750	\$ 42,590	
	Tatonga - Woodward EHV 345 KV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 670,207	\$ 9,127,831	\$ 2,066,386	
						Total	\$ 9,929,726	\$ 317,967,465	\$ 31,726,476

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77387437	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kv	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77387437	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 kV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 kV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77387437	ADABELL - VBI 161KV CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2018		
	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	FLINT CREEK - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	FT SMITH - MUSKOGEE 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	FT SMITH (FTSMITH1) 500/345/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2018		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	GRDA1 - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Muskogee - VBI 345 KV with 345/161 KV bus tie near VBI	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Spearville - Mullergrren 345KV Dbl CKT	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345kV OKGE	11/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	WICHITA (WICHT12X) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2016		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77387437	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	Spearville - Mullergrren 345KV Dbl CKT	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77387437	JASPER 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 30,249	\$ 625,000
	TOVERTON 345.00 () 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2014			3.44%	100.00%
	Arkansas Nuclear One 500/345 Transformer	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 682,477	\$ 12,000,000
	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2015			\$ -	\$ -
	CORDO - 345.00 - NELSO - 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			5.06%	100.00%
	H471 ; 345.00 - QUAD3-11 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			5.05%	100.00%
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
	NORTH SLIDELL - SLIDELL 230KV CKT 1 CELE	10/1/2019	10/1/2019			8.99%	100.00%
	SHEELDSHEHSE	10/1/2015	10/1/2015			6.72%	100.00%
	VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345KV EES	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			5.69%	100.00%
				Total		\$ 712,726	\$ 12,625,000

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
CCG 2012-AG3-056

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
CCG	76979606	CSWS	ERCOTN	198	6/1/2013	6/1/2018	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	\$ -	\$ 18,082,667	\$ 2,256,294	\$ 8,207,390
									\$ -	\$ 18,082,667	\$ 2,256,294	\$ 8,207,390

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
76979606	Cimarron - Mathewson 345 kV Ckt 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 337,797	\$ 4,145,572	\$ 1,041,497
	ELGIN JUNCTION - SOUTHWESTERN STATION 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 47,817	\$ 303,750	\$ 198,190
	Mathewson 345 kV Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 207,843	\$ 2,550,731	\$ 640,823
	OKLAUNION 345KV SVC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 1,567,423	\$ 10,240,300	\$ 6,050,725
	PLANT X STATION - POTTER COUNTY INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ 95,414	\$ 236,250	\$ 276,154
				Total		\$ 2,256,294	\$ 17,476,603	\$ 8,207,390

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
76979606	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kv	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
76979606	Arcadia 345 KV Terminal Upgrades	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	BLUEBELL - PRATTVILLE 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	Line - Harrington - Randall County 230 kv	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
76979606	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	BUSHLAND INTERCHANGE - DEAF SMITH COUNTY INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	FT SMITH - MUSKOGEE 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	FT SMITH (FTSMITH1) 500/345/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2018		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 kV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 kV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Muskogee - VBI 345 KV with 345/161 KV bus tie near VBI	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
76979606	BEELINE - EXPLORER GLENPOOL TAP 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2009	6/1/2009		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	EXPLORER GLENPOOL TAP - RIVERSIDE STATION 138KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2009	6/1/2009		
	EXPLORER GLENPOOL TAP - RIVERSIDE STATION 138KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2009	6/1/2009		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Potential reservation deferral and redispatch requirement on the following upgrades due to positive MW Impact on limitations that require upgrade. No cost assignment due to negative MW impact on defined upgrade.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
76979606	Mathewson - Tatonga 345 kV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	
	Tatonga - Woodward EHV 345 kV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	
	Wolf Creek to Neosho 345 kV	10/1/2015	6/1/2020	6/1/2020	

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
76979606	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
	SHEELDSHEHSE	10/1/2015	10/1/2015		Total	6.46%	100.00%

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

*The North DC Tie is derated to 210mw indefinitely.

*The NORTH DC tie is scheduled for an outage beginning 12/1/2013 until 3/31/2014 to refurbish the facility.

*198 MW of available ERCOT North to South capacity without consideration of prior queued STUDY requests in active Aggregate Transmission Service Studies. Network Upgrades to address DC Tie Capacity are indeterminate. Available capacity will be allocated on a first come first served basis in accordance with Attachment Z1 III

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
CCG 2012-AG3-057

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
CCG	76979671	ERCOTN	ERCOTN	198	5/1/2014	5/1/2019			\$ - \$ 18,082,667	\$ - \$	- \$ -	-
									\$ - \$ 18,082,667	\$ - \$	- \$ -	-

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
76979671	None				\$ - \$	- \$ -	- \$ -	-
					Total	\$ - \$	- \$ -	-

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

*The North DC Tie is derated to 210mw indefinitely.

*The NORTH DC tie is scheduled for an outage beginning 12/1/2013 until 3/31/2014 to refurbish the facility.

*198 MW of available ERCOT North to South capacity without consideration of prior queued STUDY requests in active Aggregate Transmission Service Studies. Network Upgrades to address DC Tie Capacity are indeterminate. Available capacity will be allocated on a first come first served basis in accordance with Attachment Z1 III

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
CCG 2012-AG3-058

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
CCG	76979772	ERCOTN	ERCOTN	198	5/1/2015	5/1/2020			\$ - \$ 18,082,667	\$ - \$	- \$ -	-
									\$ - \$ 18,082,667	\$ - \$	- \$ -	-

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
76979772	None				\$ - \$	- \$ -	- \$ -	-
					Total	\$ - \$	- \$ -	-

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

*The North DC Tie is derated to 210mw indefinitely.

*The NORTH DC tie is scheduled for an outage beginning 12/1/2013 until 3/31/2014 to refurbish the facility.

*198 MW of available ERCOT North to South capacity without consideration of prior queued STUDY requests in active Aggregate Transmission Service Studies. Network Upgrades to address DC Tie Capacity are indeterminate. Available capacity will be allocated on a first come first served basis in accordance with Attachment Z1 III

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
CCG 2012-AG3-059

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
CCG	77409871	OKGE	EES	400	11/1/2013	11/1/2018	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	\$ -	\$ 30,720,000	\$ 8,168,972	\$ 27,829,528

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77409871	CIMARRON - SARA 138KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 50,693	\$ 326,250	\$ 194,461
	CIMARRON (CIMARON3) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 3,158,748	\$ 16,312,500	\$ 11,358,843
	EASTOWN7 - 345.00 - IATAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 481,956	\$ 35,842,500	\$ 1,597,468
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 1,639,873	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 4,310,163
	HOLT - NELIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 520,839	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 1,434,326
	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 2,262,949	\$ 65,746,688	\$ 8,734,213
	PITTSBURG - SEMINOLE 345KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 30,480	\$ 326,250	\$ 117,379
	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 5,403	\$ 303,750	\$ 22,036
	SWISSVALE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1 WERE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 18,031	\$ 393,750	\$ 60,639
				Total		\$ 8,168,972	\$ 246,275,688	\$ 27,829,528

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77409871	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 KV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 KV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 KV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 KV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 KV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 KV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	NORTHWEST TEXARKANA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	5/1/2015		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 KV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77409871	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 KV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 KV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77409871	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl Ckt MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl Ckt WERE	10/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345kv Dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77409871	ALBION - PETERSBURG 115KV CKT 1		1/1/2013	1/1/2013	
	ALEXANDER - PRATT 115KV CKT 1		12/1/2009	6/1/2013	
	ALUMAX TAP - BANN 138KV CKT 1		6/1/2008	6/1/2008	
	ASHDOWN REC (MILLWOOD) - OKAY 138KV CKT 1		7/1/2012	7/1/2012	
	ASHDOWN REC (MILLWOOD) - PATTERSON 138KV CKT 1		7/1/2012	7/1/2012	
	BANN - RED SPRINGS REC 138KV CKT 1		7/1/2012	7/1/2012	
	BARBER - MEDICINE LODGE 115KV CKT 1		12/1/2009	6/1/2013	
	BARBER - SAWSYER 115KV CKT 1		12/1/2009	6/1/2013	
	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1		12/1/2009	6/1/2013	
	CHERRY 230.00 - Harrington Station East Bus 230KV CKT 1		6/1/2015	6/1/2015	
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1		10/1/2019	10/1/2019	
	CLIFTON - GREENLEAF 115KV CKT 1		6/1/2011	6/1/2013	
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1		12/1/2009	6/1/2013	
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1		12/1/2009	6/1/2013	
	FT RANDAL - MADISONCO 230.00 230KV CKT 1		10/1/2013	11/1/2014	
	G03-05T 138.00 - PARADISE 138KV CKT 1		6/1/2010	6/1/2013	
	GRACMNT4 138.00 - WASHITA 138KV CKT 2 OKGE		1/1/2012	1/1/2012	
	GRACMNT4 138.00 - WASHITA 138KV CKT 2 WFEC		1/1/2012	1/1/2012	
	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC		6/1/2013	6/1/2013	
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW		7/1/2012	7/1/2012	
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC		7/1/2012	7/1/2012	
	Judson Large - North Judson Large 115KV CKT 2		10/1/2013	6/1/2015	
	KELLY - MADISONCO 230.00 230KV CKT 1		10/1/2013	11/1/2014	
	LYONS - RICE, CO 115KV CKT 1		10/1/2012	4/1/2013	
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #1		10/1/2012	7/15/2013	
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #2		10/1/2012	7/15/2013	
	MANDEVILTP4 - SE TEXARKANA 138KV CKT 1		7/1/2012	7/1/2012	
	MANDEVILTP4 - TURK 138KV CKT 1		7/1/2012	7/1/2012	
	MCNAB REC - TURK 115KV CKT 1		7/1/2012	7/1/2012	
	Mullergruen - Ren 345kV Dbl CKT MKEC		10/1/2012	6/1/2019	
	Mullergruen - Ren 345kV Dbl CKT WERE		10/1/2012	6/1/2019	
	NELIGH - PETERSBURG 115KV CKT 1		1/1/2013	1/1/2013	
	North Judson Large - Spearville 115KV CKT 2		10/1/2013	6/1/2015	
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1		1/1/2010	1/1/2010	
	OKAY - TURK 138KV CKT 1		7/1/2012	7/1/2012	
	Spearville - Mullergruen 345kV Dbl CKT		10/1/2012	6/1/2019	
	SUGAR HILL - TURK 138KV CKT 1		7/1/2012	7/1/2012	
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1		1/1/2010	1/1/2010	
	WOODWARD - IODINE 138KV CKT 1		1/1/2010	1/1/2010	
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1		1/1/2010	1/1/2010	
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 2		1/1/2010	1/1/2010	
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1		1/1/2010	1/1/2010	

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77409871	TOVERTON 345.00 () 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2014			4.43%	100.00%
	CORDO; B 345.00 - NELSO; B 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			1.24%	100.00%
	GRIMES - MT. ZION 138KV CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ 5,383,986	\$ 14,966,895
	H471; 345.00 - QUAD3-11 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			1.25%	100.00%
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
					Total	\$ 5,383,986	\$ 14,966,895

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
CCG 2012-AG3-060

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
CCG	77409907	OKGE	EES	300	11/1/2013	11/1/2018	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	\$ -	\$ 23,040,000	\$ 6,126,731	\$ 20,872,153

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77409907	CIMARRON - SARA 138KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 38,020	\$ 326,250	\$ 145,847
	CIMARRON (CIMARON3) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 2,369,061	\$ 16,312,500	\$ 8,519,132
	EASTOWN7 - 345.00 - IATAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 361,467	\$ 35,842,500	\$ 1,198,101
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 1,229,905	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 3,232,623
	HOLT - NELIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 390,629	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 1,075,743
	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 1,697,212	\$ 65,746,688	\$ 6,550,661
	PITTSBURG - SEMINOLE 345KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 22,860	\$ 326,250	\$ 88,034
	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 4,053	\$ 303,750	\$ 16,530
	SWISSVALE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1 WERE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 13,524	\$ 393,750	\$ 45,482
				Total		\$ 6,126,731	\$ 246,275,688	\$ 20,872,153

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77409907	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 KV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 KV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 KV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 KV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 KV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 KV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	NORTHWEST TEXARKANA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	5/1/2015		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 KV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77409907	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 KV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 KV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77409907	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl Ckt MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl Ckt WERE	10/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345kv Dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77409907	ALBION - PETERSBURG 115KV CKT 1	1/1/2013	1/1/2013		
	ALEXANDER - PRATT 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	ALUMAX TAP - BANN 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2008	6/1/2008		
	BANN - RED SPRINGS REC 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	BARBER - MEDICINE LODGE 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER - SAWYER 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	CHERRY - 230.00 - Harrington Station East Bus 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	CLIFTON - GREENLEAF 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FT RANDAL - MADISONCO 230.00 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	11/1/2014		
	G03-OST 138.00 - PARADISE 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2010	6/1/2013		
	GRACMNT4 138.00 - WASHITA 138KV CKT 2 WFEC	1/1/2012	1/1/2012		
	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	Judson Large - North Judson Large 115KV CKT 2	10/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	KELLY - MADISONCO 230.00 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	11/1/2014		
	LYONS - RICE, CO 115KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	4/1/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #1	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #2	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	MCNAB REC - TURK 115KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	Mullergren - Reno 345kV Dbl CKT MKEC	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345kV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	NEIGH - PETERSBURG 115KV CKT 1	1/1/2013	1/1/2013		
	North Judson Large - Spearville 115KV CKT 2	10/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	OKAY - TURK 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345kV Dbl CKT	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	SUGAR HILL - TURK 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - IODINE 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 2	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77409907	TOVERTON 345.00 () 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2014			3.32%	100.00%
	CORDO; B 345.00 - NELSO; B 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			0.93%	100.00%
	GRIMES - MT. ZION 138KV CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ 4,037,989	\$ 14,966,895
	H471; 345.00 - QUAD3-11 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			0.93%	100.00%
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
				Total		\$ 4,037,989	\$ 14,966,895

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
CCG 2012-AG3-061

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
CCG	77409924	OKGE	EES	100	11/1/2014	11/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	\$ -	\$ 7,680,000	\$ 2,042,243	\$ 6,957,382

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements	
77409924	CIMARRON - SARA 138KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 12,673	\$ 326,250	\$ 48,614	
	CIMARRON (CIMARON3) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 789,687	\$ 16,312,500	\$ 2,839,711	
	EASTWON7 - 345.00 - IATAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 120,489	\$ 35,842,500	\$ 399,367	
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2019	6/1/2020			\$ 409,968	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 1,077,540	
	HOLT - NELIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 130,210	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 358,582	
	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 565,737	\$ 65,746,688	\$ 2,183,552	
	PITTSBURG - SEMINOLE 345KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 7,620	\$ 326,250	\$ 29,345	
	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 1,351	\$ 303,750	\$ 5,510	
	SWISSVALE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1 WERE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 4,508	\$ 393,750	\$ 15,161	
						Total	\$ 2,042,243	\$ 246,275,688	\$ 6,957,382

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77409924	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchcland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchcland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77409924	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 kV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 kV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77409924	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 kV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 kV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345kV Dbl Ckt MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345kV Dbl Ckt WERE	10/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Spearville - Mullergrren 345kV Dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77409924	ALEXANDER - PRATT 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	ALUMAX TAP - BANN 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2008	6/1/2008		
	BANN - RED SPRINGS REC 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	BARBER - SAWYER 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	CHERRY 230.00 - Harrington Station East Bus 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	CLIFTON - GREENLEAF 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	GRACMNT4 138.00 - WASHITA 138KV CKT 2 OKGE	1/1/2012	1/1/2012		
	GRACMNT4 138.00 - WASHITA 138KV CKT 2 WFEC	1/1/2012	1/1/2012		
	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	MCNAB REC - TURK 115KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345kV Dbl CKT	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - IODINE 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 2	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77409924	Z0VERTON 345.00 () 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2014			1.01%	100.00%
	CORDO; B 345.00 - NELSO; B 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			0.31%	100.00%
	GRIMES - MT. ZION 138KV CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ 1,345,996	\$ 14,966,895
	H471 ; 345.00 - QUAD3-11 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			0.31%	100.00%
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
				Total		\$ 1,345,996	\$ 14,966,895

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
CCG 2012-AG3-062

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
CCG	77409948	OKGE	AMRN	265	11/1/2013	11/1/2018	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	\$ -	\$ 13,960,200	\$ 5,408,618	\$ 18,426,498
									\$ -	\$ 13,960,200	\$ 5,408,618	\$ 18,426,498

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements	
77409948	CIMARRON - SARA 138KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 33,584	\$ 326,250	\$ 128,830	
	CIMARRON (CIMARON) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 2,092,844	\$ 16,312,500	\$ 7,525,857	
	EASTOWN7 - 345.00 - IATAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 318,342	\$ 35,842,500	\$ 1,055,161	
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 1,084,936	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 2,851,593	
	HOLT - NELIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 345,071	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 950,282	
	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 1,498,122	\$ 65,746,688	\$ 5,782,241	
	PITTSBURG - SEMINOLE 345KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 20,189	\$ 326,250	\$ 77,748	
	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 3,574	\$ 303,750	\$ 14,576	
	SWISSVALE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1 WERE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 11,956	\$ 393,750	\$ 40,209	
						Total	\$ 5,408,618	\$ 246,275,688	\$ 18,426,498

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77409948	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 KV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 KV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 KV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 KV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 KV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 KV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	NORTHWEST TEXARKANA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	5/1/2015		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 KV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77409948	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 KV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 KV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77409948	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl Ckt MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl Ckt WERE	10/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345kv Dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77409948	ALBION - PETERSBURG 115KV CKT 1	1/1/2013	1/1/2013		
	ALEXANDER - PRATT 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	ALUMAX TAP - BANN 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2008	6/1/2008		
	BANN - RED SPRINGS REC 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	BARBER - MEDICINE LODGE 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER - SAWYER 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	CHERRY - 230.00 - Harrington Station East Bus 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	CLIFTON - GREENLEAF 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3 - 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3 - 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FT RANDAL - MADISONCO - 230.00 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	11/1/2014		
	G03-OST - 138.00 - PARADISE 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2010	6/1/2013		
	GRACMNT4 - 138.00 - WASHITA 138KV CKT 2 OKGE	1/1/2012	1/1/2012		
	GRACMNT4 - 138.00 - WASHITA 138KV CKT 2 WFEC	1/1/2012	1/1/2012		
	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	KELLY - MADISONCO - 230.00 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	11/1/2014		
	LYONS - RICE - CO 115KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	4/1/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #2	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #2	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	MCNAB REC - TURK 115KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	Mullergren - Rema 345kV Dbl CKT MKEC	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Rema 345kV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	NELIGH - PETERSBURG 115KV CKT 1	1/1/2013	1/1/2013		
	North Judson Large - Spearville 115KV CKT 2	10/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	OKAY - TURK 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345kV Dbl CKT	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	SUGAR HILL - TURK 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - IODINE 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 2	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77409948	ZOVERTON 345.00 (I) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2014			2.93%	100.00%
	CLINTON - MONTROSE 161KV CKT 1 AECI	6/1/2014	6/1/2014			\$ 8,881	\$ 180,000
	CORDO; B 345.00 - NELSO; B 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			0.81%	100.00%
	H471 ; 345.00 - QUAD3-11 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			0.81%	100.00%
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
				Total		\$ 8,881	\$ 180,000

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
CCG 2012-AG3-063

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
CCG	77409969	OKGE	AMRN	300	11/1/2013	11/1/2018	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	\$ -	\$ 15,804,000	\$ 7,790,315	\$ 26,295,456
									\$ -	\$ 15,804,000	\$ 7,790,315	\$ 26,295,456

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements	
77409969	CIMARRON - SARA 138KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 37,421	\$ 326,250	\$ 143,549	
	CIMARRON (CIMARON3) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 2,349,624	\$ 16,312,500	\$ 8,449,237	
	EASTOWN7 - 345.00 - IATAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 946,359	\$ 35,842,500	\$ 3,136,756	
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 1,650,065	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 4,336,951	
	HOLT - NELIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 540,922	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 1,489,632	
	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 2,219,447	\$ 65,746,688	\$ 8,566,310	
	PITTSBURG - SEMINOLE 345KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 24,001	\$ 326,250	\$ 92,429	
	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 6,996	\$ 303,750	\$ 28,533	
	SWISSVALE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1 WERE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 15,480	\$ 393,750	\$ 52,060	
						Total	\$ 7,790,315	\$ 246,275,688	\$ 26,295,456

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77409969	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 KV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 KV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 KV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 KV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 KV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 KV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	NORTHWEST TEXARKANA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	5/1/2015		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 KV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77409969	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - BLUE SPRINGS EAST 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	6/1/2014		
	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - BLUE SPRINGS EAST 161KV CKT 1 #1	10/1/2014	10/1/2014	6/1/2014	
	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - PRAIRIE LEE 161KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 KV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 KV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77409969	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBURN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - BLUE SPRINGS EAST 161KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	10/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - PRAIRIE LEE 161KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	10/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV dbl Ckt MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV dbl Ckt WERE	10/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77409969	ALBION - PETERSBURG 115KV CKT 1	1/1/2013	1/1/2013		
	ALEXANDER - PRATT 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	ALUMAX TAP - BANN 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2008	6/1/2008		
	ASHDOWN REC (MILLWOOD) - OKAY 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	ASHDOWN REC (MILLWOOD) - PATTERSON 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	BANN - RED SPRINGS REC 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	BARBER - MEDICINE LODGE 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER - SAWSYER 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	CHERRY 230.00 - Harrington Station East Bus 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	CLIFTON - GREENLEAF 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FT RANDAL - MADISONCO 230.00 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	11/1/2014		
	G03-05T 138.00 - PARADISE 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2010	6/1/2013		
	GRACMNT4 138.00 - WASHITA 138KV CKT 2 OKGE	1/1/2012	1/1/2012		
	GRACMNT4 138.00 - WASHITA 138KV CKT 2 WFEC	1/1/2012	1/1/2012		
	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	Judson Large - North Judson Large 115KV CKT 2	10/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	KELLY - MADISONCO 230.00 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	11/1/2014		
	LYONS - RICE, CO 115KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	4/1/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #1	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #2	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	MANDEVILTP4 - SE TEXARKANA 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	MANDEVILTP4 - TURK 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	MCNAB REC - TURK 115KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	Mullergruen - Reno 345kV Dbl Ckt MKEC	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Mullergruen - Reno 345kV Dbl Ckt WERE	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	NELIGH - PETERSBURG 115KV CKT 1	1/1/2013	1/1/2013		
	North Judson Large - Spearville 115KV CKT 2	10/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	OKAY - TURK 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	Spearville - Mullergruen 345kV Dbl Ckt	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	SUGAR HILL - TURK 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - IODINE 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 2	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Potential reservation deferral and redispatch requirement on the following upgrades due to positive MW Impact on limitations that require upgrade. No cost assignment due to negative MW impact on defined upgrade.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77409969	CLAY - LOGAN 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	
	LOGAN - MANSFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77409969	7JASPER 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 11,188	\$ 625,000
	7JASPER 345.00 - BLACKBERRY 345KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2014	6/1/2014			\$ 2,604	\$ 100,000
	TOVERTON 345.00 (I) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2014			4.20%	100.00%
	CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA #1	11/1/2013	6/1/2014			\$ -	\$ -
	CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA #2	6/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -
	CLINTON - MONROSE 161KV CKT 1 AECI	6/1/2014	6/1/2014			\$ 13,673	\$ 180,000
	CORDO; B 345.00 - NELSO; B 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			1.40%	100.00%
	H471 ; 345.00 - QUAD3-11 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			1.41%	100.00%
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			Total	\$ 27,465 \$ 905,000

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
CCG 2012-AG3-064

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
CCG	77410005	OKGE	AMRN	100	11/1/2014	11/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	\$ -	\$ 5,268,000	\$ 2,040,971	\$ 6,953,350

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77410005	CIMARRON - SARA 138KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 12,673	\$ 326,250	\$ 48,614
	CIMARRON (CIMARON3) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 789,752	\$ 16,312,500	\$ 2,839,944
	EASTOWN7 - 345.00 - IATAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 120,129	\$ 35,842,500	\$ 398,174
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2019	6/1/2020			\$ 409,399	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 1,076,045
	HOLT - NELIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 130,210	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 358,582
	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 565,329	\$ 65,746,688	\$ 2,181,978
	PITTSBURG - SEMINOLE 345KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 7,618	\$ 326,250	\$ 29,337
	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 1,349	\$ 303,750	\$ 5,502
	SWISSVALE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1 WERE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 4,512	\$ 393,750	\$ 15,174
				Total		\$ 2,040,971	\$ 246,275,688	\$ 6,953,350

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77410005	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchcland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchcland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77410005	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 kV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 kV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77410005	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 kV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 kV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345kV Dbl Ckt MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345kV Dbl Ckt WERE	10/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Spearville - Mullergrren 345kV Dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410005	ALEXANDER - PRATT 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	ALUMAX TAP - BANN 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2008	6/1/2008		
	BANN - RED SPRINGS REC 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	BARBER - SAWYER 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	CHERRY 230.00 - Harrington Station East Bus 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	CLIFTON - GREENLEAF 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	GRACMNT4 138.00 - WASHITA 138KV CKT 2 OKGE	1/1/2012	1/1/2012		
	GRACMNT4 138.00 - WASHITA 138KV CKT 2 WFEC	1/1/2012	1/1/2012		
	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	MCNAB REC - TURK 115KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	Mullergren - Reni 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reni 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345kV Dbl CKT	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - IODINE 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 2	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77410005	OVERTON 345.00 () 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2014			1.00%	100.00%
	CORDO; B 345.00 - NELSO; B 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			0.30%	100.00%
	H471; 345.00 - QUAD3-11 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			0.31%	100.00%
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
				Total		\$ -	\$ -

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
CCG 2012-AG3-065

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
CCG	77410015	OKGE	AMRN	400	11/1/2013	11/1/2018	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	\$ -	\$ 21,072,000	\$ 14,785,083	\$ 49,246,814
									\$ -	\$ 21,072,000	\$ 14,785,083	\$ 49,246,814

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77410015	CIMARRON - SARA 138KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 48,385	\$ 326,250	\$ 185,608
	CIMARRON (CIMARON3) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 3,083,274	\$ 16,312,500	\$ 11,087,439
	EASTOWN7 - 345.00 - IATAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 2,742,220	\$ 35,842,500	\$ 9,089,230
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 3,264,885	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 8,581,266
	HOLT - NELIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 1,100,496	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 3,030,628
	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 4,280,967	\$ 65,746,688	\$ 16,523,076
	PITTSBURG - SEMINOLE 345KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 34,897	\$ 326,250	\$ 134,389
	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 16,778	\$ 303,750	\$ 68,428
	SUB 124 - AURORA H.T. 69KV	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 187,631	\$ 3,300,000	\$ 460,824
	SWISSVALE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1 WERE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 25,550	\$ 393,750	\$ 85,926
					Total	\$ 14,785,083	\$ 249,575,688	\$ 49,246,814

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77410015	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	NORTHWEST TEXARKANA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	5/1/2015		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77410015	AVOCA - EAST ROGERS 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - BLUE SPRINGS EAST 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	6/1/2014		
	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - BLUE SPRINGS EAST 161KV CKT 1 #1	10/1/2014	10/1/2014	6/1/2014	
	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - PRAIRIE LEE 161KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 kV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 kV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410015	5 TRIBES - HANCOCK 161KV CKT 1 #2	11/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	5 TRIBES - PECAN CREEK 161KV CKT 1 Accelerate	11/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	ADABELL - VBI 161KV CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2018		
	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - BLUE SPRINGS EAST 161KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	10/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - PRAIRIE LEE 161KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	10/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	FLINT CREEK - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	FT SMITH - MUSKOGEE 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	FT SMITH (FTSMITH1) 500/345/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2018		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	GRDA1 - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Muskogee - VBI 345 KV with 345/161 KV bus tie near VBI	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345kV Dbl CKT	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345kV OKGE	11/1/2013	6/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410015	ALBION - PETERSBURG 115KV CKT 1	1/1/2013	1/1/2013		
	ALEXANDER - PRATT 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	ALTUS SW - NAVAJO 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	ALUMAX TAP - BANN 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2008	6/1/2008		
	ASHDOWN REC (MILLWOOD) - OKAY 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	ASHDOWN REC (MILLWOOD) - PATTERSON 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	BANN - RED SPRINGS REC 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	BARBER - MEDICINE LODGE 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER - SAWYER 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	CHERRY - 230.00 - Harrington Station East Bus 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	CIRCLE - RICE CO 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	CLIFTON - GREENLEAF 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3 - 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3 - 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FT RANDAL - MADISONCO - 230.00 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	11/1/2014		
	G03-05T - 138.00 - PARADISE 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2010	6/1/2013		
	GRACMNTA - 138.00 - WASHITA 138KV CKT 2 OKGE	1/1/2012	1/1/2012		
	GRACMNT4 - 138.00 - WASHITA 138KV CKT 2 WFEC	1/1/2012	1/1/2012		
	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	Judson Large - North Judson Large 115KV CKT 2	10/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	KELLY - MADISONCO - 230.00 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	11/1/2014		
	LACYNE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006		
	LYONS - RICE CO 115KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	4/1/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #1	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #2	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	MANDEVILTP4 - SE TEXARKANA 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	MANDEVILTP4 - TURK 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	MCNAB REC - TURK 115KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	Mullergren - Rem 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Rem 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	NELIGH - PETERSBURG 115KV CKT 1	1/1/2013	1/1/2013		
	North Judson Large - Spearville 115KV CKT 2	10/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	OKAY - TURK 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	RICE CO 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345KV Dbl CKT	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	SUB 110 - ORONOOGO JCT - SUB 167 - RIVERTON 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2011		
	SUGAR HILL - TURK 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - IODINE 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 2	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77410015	7JASPER 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 51,992	\$ 625,000
	7JASPER 345.00 - BLACKBERRY 345KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2014	6/1/2014			\$ 18,180	\$ 100,000
	7OVERTON 345.00 () 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2014			7.85%	100.00%
	Arkansas Nuclear One 500/345 Transformer	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 328,530	\$ 12,000,000
	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2015			\$ -	\$ -
	CLAY - LOGAN 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 160,225	\$ 1,995,000
	CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA #1	11/1/2013	6/1/2014			\$ -	\$ -
	CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA #2	6/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -
	CLINTON - MONROSE 161KV CKT 1 AECI	6/1/2014	6/1/2014			\$ 27,363	\$ 180,000
	CORDO; B 345.00 - NELSO; C 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			3.10%	100.00%
	GORE - SALLISAW 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 1,717,787	\$ 9,000,000
	H471 ; 345.00 - QUAD3-11 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			3.14%	100.00%
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
	LOGAN - MANSFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 1,494,311	\$ 18,606,000
	VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345kv EES	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			2.74%	100.00%
				Total		\$ 3,798,388	\$ 42,506,000

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
CCG 2012-AG3-066

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
CCG	77410023	CSWS	WFEC	260	5/1/2014	5/1/2019	6/1/2019	6/1/2024	\$ - \$ 32,136,000	\$ 285,225	\$ 800,213	

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77410023	Cimarron - Mathewson 345 kV Ckt 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 176,578	\$ 4,145,572	\$ 495,399
	Mathewson 345 kV Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 108,647	\$ 2,550,731	\$ 304,815
				Total		\$ 285,225	\$ 6,696,303	\$ 800,213

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77410023	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77410023	Arcadia 345 kV Terminal Upgrades	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	BLUEBELL - PRATTVILLE 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	6/1/2016		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410023	ALEXANDER - PRATT 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	ALTUS SW - NAVAJO 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	BARBER - MEDICINE LODGE 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER - SAWYER 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BEELINE - EXPLORER GLENPOOL TAP 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2009	6/1/2009		
	CANTON - TALOGA 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2013		
	CHERRY - 230.00 - Harrington Station East Bus 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	DEARING 138KV Capacitor	6/1/2012	6/1/2012		
	EXPLORER GLENPOOL TAP - RIVERSIDE STATION 138KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2009	6/1/2009		
	EXPLORER GLENPOOL TAP - RIVERSIDE STATION 138KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2009	6/1/2009		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FT SUPPLY 138/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2006	6/1/2008		
G03-05T	138.00 - PARADISE 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2010	6/1/2013		
GRACMNT4	138.00 - WASHITA 138KV CKT 2 OKGE	1/1/2012	1/1/2012		
GRACMNT4	138.00 - WASHITA 138KV CKT 2 WFEC	1/1/2012	1/1/2012		
HUGO POWER PLANT	- VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
HUGO POWER PLANT	- VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
HUGO POWER PLANT	345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
KNOBHILL (KNOBHL4)	138/69/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2008		
LYONS - RICE CO	115KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	4/1/2013		
LYONS - WHEATLAND	115KV CKT 1 #1	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
LYONS - WHEATLAND	115KV CKT 1 #2	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
Mullergren - Ren	345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
Mullergren - Ren	345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
North Judson Large	- Spearville 115KV CKT 2	10/1/2013	6/1/2015		
NORTHWEST	- TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
Spearville - Mullergren	345KV Dbl CKT	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
TALOGA (TALOGA)	138/69/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2010	6/1/2013		
TATONGA - WOODWARD	345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
WOODWARD - IODINE	138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
WOODWARD - WOODWARD	EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
WOODWARD	- WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 2	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
WOODWARD	345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Potential reservation deferral and redispatch requirement on the following upgrades due to positive MW Impact on limitations that require upgrade. No cost assignment due to negative MW impact on defined upgrade.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410023	Mathewson - Tatonga 345 KV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	
	Tatonga - Woodward EHV 345 KV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
CCG 2012-AG3-067

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
CCG	77410034	CSWS	CSWS	177	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	6/1/2017	6/1/2022	\$ -	\$ 16,164,808	\$ 12,798,823	\$ 40,595,575
									\$ -	\$ 16,164,808	\$ 12,798,823	\$ 40,595,575

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77410034	BETHEL - BROKEN BOW 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 4,267,117	\$ 9,190,000	\$ 15,105,517
	BETHEL - NASHOBA 138KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 1,381,259	\$ 2,974,789	\$ 4,051,332
	CLAYTON - NASHOBA 138KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 712,430	\$ 1,534,346	\$ 2,089,608
	CLAYTON - SARDIS 138KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 89,901	\$ 193,617	\$ 263,686
	ENOWILIT - LONE OAK 138KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 33,843	\$ 72,887	\$ 99,264
	ENOWILIT - SARDIS 138KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 849,672	\$ 1,829,920	\$ 2,492,149
	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 5,437,498	\$ 65,746,688	\$ 16,407,414
	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 27,103	\$ 303,750	\$ 86,606
				Total		\$ 12,798,823	\$ 81,845,997	\$ 40,595,575

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410034	NORTHWEST TEXARKANA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	5/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410034	Arcadia 345 kV Terminal Upgrades	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410034	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	NORTH NEW BOSTON - NW TEXARKANA-BANN T 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment 22 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410034	ALTUS SW - NAVAJO 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	ALUMAX TAP - BANN 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2008	6/1/2008		
	ASHDOWN REC (MILLWOOD) - OKAY 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	ASHDOWN REC (MILLWOOD) - PATTERSON 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	BANN - RED SPRINGS REC 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	BEELINE - EXPLORER GLENPOOL TAP 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2009	6/1/2009		
	CHERRYE 230.00 - Harrington Station East Bus 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	EXPLORER GLENPOOL TAP - RIVERSIDE STATION 138KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2009	6/1/2009		
	EXPLORER GLENPOOL TAP - RIVERSIDE STATION 138KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2009	6/1/2009		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	G03-05T 138.00 - PARADISE 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2010	6/1/2013		
	GRACMNT4 138.00 - WASHITA 138KV CKT 2 OKGE	1/1/2012	1/1/2012		
	GRACMNT4 138.00 - WASHITA 138KV CKT 2 WFEC	1/1/2012	1/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	KNOBHIll (KNOBHI4) 138/69/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2008		
	MANDEVILTP4 - SE TEXARKANA 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	MANDEVILTP4 - TURK 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	MCNAB REC - TURK 115KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	Mullergren - Reno 345kV Dbl CKT MKEC	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345kV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	OKAY - TURK 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345kV Dbl CKT	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	SUGAR HILL - TURK 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	TALOGA (TALOGA) 138/69/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2010	6/1/2013		
	WOODWARD - IODINE 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 2	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77410034	CYPRESS 500/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			93.57%	100.00%
	INTERNATIONAL PAPER - WALLACE LAKE 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	6/1/2014			100.00%	100.00%

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
CCG 2012-AG3-068

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
CCG	77410042	CSWS	AMRN	100	1/1/2014	1/1/2019			\$ - \$ 5,268,000	\$ - \$	- \$ -	-

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77410042	None				\$ - \$	- \$ -	- \$ -	-
				Total	\$ - \$	- \$ -	- \$ -	-

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
CCG 2012-AG3-069

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
CCG	77410049	CSWS	AMRN	50	1/1/2014	1/1/2019			\$ - \$ 2,634,000	\$ - \$	- \$ -	-
									\$ - \$ 2,634,000	\$ - \$	- \$ -	-

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77410049	None				\$ - \$	- \$ -	- \$ -	-
					Total	\$ - \$	- \$ -	-

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer CRGL
Study Number 2012-AG3-047

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
CRGL	77029025	WFEC	ERCOTN	207	1/1/2014	1/1/2020	6/1/2019	6/1/2025	\$ -	\$ 22,685,527	\$ 1,710,290	\$ 6,253,175

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77029025	ELGIN JUNCTION - SOUTHWESTERN STATION 138KV CKT 1			6/1/2015	6/1/2016	\$ 127,308	\$ 303,750	\$ 503,547
	OKLAUNION 345KV SVC			6/1/2013	6/1/2019	\$ 1,490,437	\$ 10,240,300	\$ 5,492,517
	PLANT X STATION - POTTER COUNTY INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 1			10/1/2013	6/1/2016	\$ 92,545	\$ 236,250	\$ 257,111
					Total	\$ 1,710,290	\$ 10,780,300	\$ 6,253,175

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77029025	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 KV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77029025	Line - Harrington - Randall County 230 kv	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77029025	BUSHLAND INTERCHANGE - DEAF SMITH COUNTY INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 kv	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77029025	G03-05T 138.00 - PARADISE 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2010	6/1/2013		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 2	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Potential reservation deferral and redispach requirement on the following upgrades due to positive MW Impact on limitations that require upgrade. No cost assignment due to negative MW impact on defined upgrade.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77029025	Cimarron - Mathewson 345 kV Ckt 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	
	Mathewson - Tatonga 345 kV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	
	Mathewson 345 kV Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	
	MATHWSN7 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016	6/1/2016	
	Tatonga - Woodward EHV 345 kV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

*The North DC Tie is derated to 210mw indefinitely.

*The NORTH DC tie is scheduled for an outage beginning 12/1/2013 until 3/31/2014 to refurbish the facility.

*198 MW of available ERCOT North to South capacity without consideration of prior queued STUDY requests in active Aggregate Transmission Service Studies. Network Upgrades to address DC Tie Capacity are indeterminate. Available capacity will be allocated on a first come first served basis in accordance with Attachment Z1 III

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer CRGL **Study Number** 2012-AG3-048

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
CRGL	77029027	SPS	ERCOTN	207	1/1/2014	1/1/2020	6/1/2020	6/1/2026	\$ -	\$ 22,685,527	\$ 7,349,086	\$ 25,562,866
									\$ -	\$ 22,685,527	\$ 7,349,086	\$ 25,562,866

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77029027	Cimarron - Mathewson 345 kV Ckt 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 461,543	\$ 4,145,572	\$ 1,478,864
	ELGIN JUNCTION - SOUTHWESTERN STATION 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 34,171	\$ 303,750	\$ 146,630
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 995,938	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 2,698,275
	HOLT - NEIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 328,742	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 935,956
	Mathewson - Tatonga 345 kV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 824,211	\$ 10,387,750	\$ 2,640,915
	Mathewson 345 kV Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 283,983	\$ 2,550,731	\$ 909,931
	MATHWSN7 - 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 15,685	\$ 326,250	\$ 63,747
	OKLAUNION 345KV SVC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 3,375,539	\$ 10,240,300	\$ 13,489,701
	SMOKYHL6 - 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 88,300	\$ 13,864,500	\$ 217,826
	SMOKYHL6 - 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 216,930	\$ 34,061,344	\$ 660,418
	Tatonga - Woodward EHV 345 kV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 724,244	\$ 9,127,831	\$ 2,320,603
					Total	\$ 7,349,086	\$ 212,032,028	\$ 25,562,866

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77029027	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77029027	AMOCO WASSON SWITCHING STATION - OXYBRU_TP 6230.00 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		
	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 kV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	LUBBOCK SOUTH INTERCHANGE 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	MUSTANG STATION - YOAKUM COUNTY INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 kV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	OXYBRU_TP 6230.00 - YOAKUM COUNTY INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77029027	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 MKEC Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 WERE Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #1 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	Mullergeren - Reno 345kV Dbl Ckt MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergeren - Reno 345kV Dbl Ckt WERE	10/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Spearville - Mullergeren 345kV Dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77029027	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

*The North DC Tie is derated to 210mw indefinitely.

*The NORTH DC tie is scheduled for an outage beginning 12/1/2013 until 3/31/2014 to refurbish the facility.

*198 MW of available ERCOT North to South capacity without consideration of prior queued STUDY requests in active Aggregate Transmission Service Studies. Network Upgrades to address DC Tie Capacity are indeterminate. Available capacity will be allocated on a first come first served basis in accordance with Attachment Z1 III

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer CRGL **Study Number** 2012-AG3-049

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
CRGL	77410128	WR	EES	200	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	\$ -	\$ 15,360,000	\$ 29,133,090	\$ 85,195,068
									\$ -	\$ 15,360,000	\$ 29,133,090	\$ 85,195,068

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements	
77410128	Cimarron - Mathewson 345 kV Ckt 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 250,615	\$ 4,145,572	\$ 772,697	
	EASTOWN7 - 345.00 - IATAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 1,565,277	\$ 35,842,500	\$ 5,188,192	
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 10,728,642	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 28,198,643	
	HOLT - NEIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 2,903,946	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 7,997,105	
	HUNTSVILLE - HUTCHINSON ENERGY CENTER 115KV CKT 1 WERE	1/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 216,767	\$ 7,579,688	\$ 696,834	
	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 4,053,611	\$ 65,746,688	\$ 15,645,559	
	Mathewson - Tatonga 345 KV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 545,356	\$ 10,387,750	\$ 1,681,444	
	Mathewson 345 KV Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 154,201	\$ 2,550,731	\$ 475,433	
	MATHWSNT 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 17,715	\$ 326,250	\$ 69,279	
	OKLAUNION 345KV SVC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 164,652	\$ 10,240,300	\$ 635,606	
	PITTSBURG - SEMINOLE 345KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 14,242	\$ 326,250	\$ 54,846	
	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 19,725	\$ 303,750	\$ 80,447	
	SMOKYH6 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 2,245,357	\$ 13,864,500	\$ 5,362,942	
	SMOKYH6 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 5,516,237	\$ 34,061,344	\$ 16,191,456	
	ST JOHN - ST. JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ 11,800	\$ 450,000	\$ 31,352	
	ST JOHN - ST. JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
	SUB 124 - AURORA H.T. 69KV	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 210,249	\$ 3,300,000	\$ 516,374	
	SWISSVALE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1 WERE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 35,509	\$ 393,750	\$ 119,419	
	Tatonga - Woodward EHV 345 kV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 479,189	\$ 9,127,831	\$ 1,477,438	
						Total	\$ 29,133,090	\$ 325,670,903	\$ 85,195,068

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410128	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	NORTHWEST TEXARKANA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	5/1/2015		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410128	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 kV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	MOUNDRIDGE 138/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	1/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 kV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410128	ADABELL - VBI 161KV CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2018		
Auburn	JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
Auburn	Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X)	345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
CHISHOLM	MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
CHISHOLM	MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
CIMARRON	DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
CLEARWATER	MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 MKEC Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
CLEARWATER	MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 WERE Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH	MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH	MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
FT SMITH	MUSKOGEE 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
FT SMITH (FTSMITH1)	500/345/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2018		
GOODYEAR JUNCTION	INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
GRDA1	SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2014	6/1/2016		
HARPER	MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #1 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2014		
HARPER	MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
HAYS PLANT	SOUTH HAYS 115KV CKT 1 #2	1/1/2014	6/1/2015		
HAYS PLANT	VINE STREET 115KV CKT 1	1/1/2014	6/1/2016		
HOYT	JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
Iatan	Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
Iatan	Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
Lacygne	Marios 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
Mullergruen	Reno 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
Mullergruen	Reno 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2013	6/1/2019		
Muskogee	VBI 345 KV with 345/161 KV bus tie near VBI	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
Spearville	Mullergruen 345kv Dbl CKT	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
VBI	Arkansas Nuclear One 345kv OKGE	11/1/2013	6/1/2019		
Viola	Rose Hill 345 kv	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
WICHITA (WICHT12X)	345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2016		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410128	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
CIMARRON	DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
FLATRDG3	138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
FLATRDG3	138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
HUGO POWER PLANT	VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
HUGO POWER PLANT	VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
LACYGNE	WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006		
Mullergruen	Reno 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
Mullergruen	Reno 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
NORTHWEST	TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
Spearville	Mullergruen 345kv Dbl CKT	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
TATONGA	WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77410128	7JASPER 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 51,405	\$ 625,000
7JASPER 345.00	- BLACKBERRY 345KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2014	6/1/2014			\$ 16,211	\$ 100,000
TOVERTON	345.00 () 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2014			13.45%	100.00%
Arkansas Nuclear One 500/345 Transformer		11/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 1,117,416	\$ 12,000,000
CLINTON	- MONTROSE 161KV CKT 1 AEI	6/1/2014	6/1/2014			\$ 35,340	\$ 180,000
CORDO; B	- 345.00 - NELSO; B 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			12.55%	100.00%
H471 ;	345.00 - QUAD3-11 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			12.55%	100.00%
Lacygne	- Marios 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
NORTH SLIDELL	- SLIDELL 230KV CKT 1 CELE	10/1/2019	10/1/2019			17.17%	100.00%
SHEELDSHEHSE		10/1/2015	10/1/2015			14.41%	100.00%
VBI	- Arkansas Nuclear One 345KV EES	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			9.31%	100.00%
				Total		\$ 1,220,372	\$ 12,905,000

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer CRGL **Study Number** 2012-AG3-050

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
CRGL	77410129	SECI	EES	101	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	\$ -	\$ 7,756,800	\$ 16,412,047	\$ 46,893,077

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77410129	ALEXANDER - NEKOMA 115KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 305,614	\$ 3,993,750	\$ 775,701
	ALEXANDER - NESS CITY 115KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 843,666	\$ 11,025,000	\$ 2,141,370
	Cimarron - Mathewson 345 kV Ckt 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 129,523	\$ 4,145,572	\$ 399,346
	COLBY - SEGNTP 3 115.00 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 1,815,645	\$ 13,837,500	\$ 4,608,420
	EASTOWN7 345.00 - IATAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 602,660	\$ 35,842,500	\$ 1,997,548
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 5,420,236	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 14,246,286
	HOLT - NEIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 1,920,013	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 5,287,476
	HOXIE - SEGNTP 3 115.00 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 718,134	\$ 5,287,500	\$ 1,822,748
	HUNTSVILLE - HUTCHINSON ENERGY CENTER 115KV CKT 1 WERE	1/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 127,321	\$ 7,579,688	\$ 409,295
	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 2,108,912	\$ 65,746,688	\$ 8,139,683
	Mathewson - Tatonga 345 kV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 332,793	\$ 10,387,750	\$ 1,026,069
	Mathewson 345 kV Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 79,694	\$ 2,550,731	\$ 245,713
	MATHWSN7 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 10,143	\$ 326,250	\$ 39,667
	OKLAUNION 345KV SVC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 111,685	\$ 10,240,300	\$ 431,138
	PITTSBURG - SEMINOLE 345KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 7,361	\$ 326,250	\$ 28,347
	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 10,133	\$ 303,750	\$ 41,327
	PLANT X STATION - POTTER COUNTY INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ 12,349	\$ 236,250	\$ 35,741
	SMOKYHLL 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 413,924	\$ 13,864,500	\$ 988,640
	SMOKYHLL 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 1,016,900	\$ 34,061,344	\$ 2,984,841
	ST JOHN - ST JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ 6,931	\$ 450,000	\$ 18,415
	ST JOHN - ST JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
	SUB 124 - AURORA H.T. 69KV	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 110,241	\$ 3,300,000	\$ 270,753
	SWISSVALE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1 WERE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 15,737	\$ 393,750	\$ 52,925
	Tatonga - Woodward EHV 345 kV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 292,432	\$ 9,127,831	\$ 901,628
					Total	\$ 16,412,047	\$ 360,050,903	\$ 46,893,077

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410129	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	NORTHWEST TEXARKANA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	5/1/2015		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410129	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 kV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	MOUNDRIDGE 138/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	1/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 kV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410129	ADABELL - VBI 161KV CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2018		
	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	BUSHLAND INTERCHANGE - DEAF SMITH COUNTY INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 MKEC Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 WERE Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	FT SMITH - MUSKOGEE 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	FT SMITH (FTSMITH1) 500/345/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2018		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	GRDA1 - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #1 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Muskogee - VBI 345 KV with 345/161 KV bus tie near VBI	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345KV Dbl CKT	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345KV OKGE	11/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	WICHITA (WICHT12X) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2016		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410129	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	LACYGNE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345KV Dbl CKT	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C	*Total E & C Cost
						Cost	Cost
77410129	7JASPER 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 25,743	\$ 625,000
	7JASPER 345.00 - BLACKBERRY 345KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2014	6/1/2014			\$ 8,280	\$ 100,000
	TOVERTON 345.00 (I) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2014			6.37%	100.00%
	Arkansas Nuclear One 500/345 Transformer	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 572,380	\$ 12,000,000
	CLINTON - MONROE 161KV CKT 1 AECI	6/1/2014	6/1/2014			\$ 16,687	\$ 180,000
	CORDO; B 345.00 - NELSO; B 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			6.28%	100.00%
	H471 ; 345.00 - QUAD3-11 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			6.28%	100.00%
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
	NORTH SLIDELL - SLIDELL 230KV CKT 1 CELE	10/1/2019	10/1/2019			8.70%	100.00%
	SHEELDSHEHSE	10/1/2015	10/1/2015			7.38%	100.00%
	VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345KV EES	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			4.77%	100.00%
				Total		\$ 623,090	\$ 12,905,000

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
CRGL 2012-AG3-051

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
CRGL	77410131	SECI	EES	100	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	\$ -	\$ 7,680,000	\$ 27,939,717	\$ 76,039,455

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements	
77410131	ALEXANDER - NEKOMA 115KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 285,883	\$ 3,993,750	\$ 725,620	
	ALEXANDER - NESS CITY 115KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 789,198	\$ 11,025,000	\$ 2,003,121	
	ATWOOD - COLBY 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 7,276,570	\$ 15,075,000	\$ 18,469,190	
	Cimarron - Mathewson 345 kV Ckt 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 124,845	\$ 4,145,572	\$ 384,923	
	COLBY - SEGNTP 3 115.00 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 4,708,222	\$ 13,837,500	\$ 11,950,279	
	EASTOWN2 345.00 - IATAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 488,430	\$ 35,842,500	\$ 1,618,927	
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 5,629,562	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 14,796,731	
	HOLT - NEIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 1,990,988	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 5,482,932	
	HOXIE - SEGNTP 3 115.00 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 1,862,221	\$ 5,287,500	\$ 4,726,638	
	HUNTSVILLE - HUTCHINSON ENERGY CENTER 115KV CKT 1 WERE	1/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 126,061	\$ 7,579,688	\$ 405,245	
	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 2,050,746	\$ 65,746,688	\$ 7,915,182	
	Mathewson - Tatonga 345 kV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 310,186	\$ 10,387,750	\$ 956,367	
	Mathewson 345 kV Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 76,816	\$ 2,550,731	\$ 236,839	
	MATHWSNI 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 9,576	\$ 325,250	\$ 37,449	
	OKLAUNION 345KV SVC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 103,334	\$ 10,240,300	\$ 398,900	
	PITTSBURG - SEMINOLE 345KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 7,149	\$ 326,250	\$ 27,531	
	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 9,884	\$ 303,750	\$ 40,311	
	PLANT X STATION - POTTER COUNTY INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ 11,142	\$ 236,250	\$ 32,248	
	SMOKYHLL 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 485,533	\$ 13,864,500	\$ 1,159,675	
	SMOKYHLL 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 1,192,824	\$ 34,061,344	\$ 3,501,220	
	ST JOHN - ST. JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ 6,863	\$ 450,000	\$ 18,235	
	ST JOHN - ST. JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
	SUB 124 - AURORA H.T. 69KV	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 105,251	\$ 3,300,000	\$ 258,498	
	SWISSVALE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1 WERE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 15,738	\$ 393,750	\$ 52,928	
	Tatonga - Woodward EHV 345 kV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 272,595	\$ 9,127,831	\$ 840,466	
	Total						\$ 27,939,717	\$ 375,125,903	\$ 76,039,455

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77410131	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	NORTHWEST TEXARKANA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	5/1/2015		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77410131	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 kV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	MOUNDRIDGE 138/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	1/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 kV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410131	ADABELL - VBI 161KV CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2018		
	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	BUSHLAND INTERCHANGE - DEAF SMITH COUNTY INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 MKEC Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 WERE Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	FT SMITH - MUSKOGEE 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	FT SMITH (FTSMITH1) 500/345/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2018		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	GRDA1 - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #1 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Muskogee - VBI 345 KV with 345/161 KV bus tie near VBI	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345KV Dbl CKT	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345KV OKGE	11/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	WICHITA (WICHT12X) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2016		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410131	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	LACYNGE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345KV Dbl CKT	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C	*Total E & C Cost
						Cost	Allocation
77410131	7JASPER 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 24,979	\$ 625,000
	7JASPER 345.00 - BLACKBERRY 345KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2014	6/1/2014			\$ 7,980	\$ 100,000
	TOVERTON 345.00 (I) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2014			6.43%	100.00%
	Arkansas Nuclear One 500/345 Transformer	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 557,856	\$ 12,000,000
	CLINTON - MONROSE 161KV CKT 1 AECI	6/1/2014	6/1/2014			\$ 16,740	\$ 180,000
	CORDO; B 345.00 - NELSO; B 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			6.31%	100.00%
	H471 ; 345.00 - QUAD3-11 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			6.32%	100.00%
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
	NORTH SLIDELL - SLIDELL 230KV CKT 1 CELE	10/1/2019	10/1/2019			8.58%	100.00%
	SHEELDSHEHSE	10/1/2015	10/1/2015			7.13%	100.00%
	VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345KV EES	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			4.65%	100.00%
	Total					\$ 607,555	\$ 12,905,000

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer CRGL **Study Number** 2012-AG3-052

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
CRGL	77410135	WFEC	EES	75	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	\$ -	\$ 5,760,000	\$ 54,153,741	\$ 117,073,324

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77410135	EASTTOWN7 - 345.00 - IATAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 1,239,777	\$ 35,842,500	\$ 4,109,305
	ELGIN JUNCTION - SOUTHWESTERN STATION 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 15,024	\$ 303,750	\$ 62,271
	GOTEBO - LONEWOLF 69KV CKT 1	1/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 7,213,500	\$ 7,213,500	\$ 13,434,183
	GOTEBO - MOUNTAIN VIEW 69KV CKT 1	1/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 6,961,500	\$ 6,961,500	\$ 12,954,866
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 1,180,823	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 3,103,618
	HOLT - NELIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 414,317	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 1,140,977
	LAKE CREEK - LONEWOLF 69KV CKT 1	1/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 4,945,500	\$ 4,945,500	\$ 9,210,335
	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 2,349,217	\$ 65,746,688	\$ 9,067,178
	MOUNTAIN VIEW - PINE RIDGE 69KV CKT 1	1/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 6,147,000	\$ 6,147,000	\$ 11,447,969
	NORGE ROAD - SOUTHWESTERN STATION 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 66,324	\$ 303,750	\$ 233,776
	OMPA-MANGUM - RUSSELL 69KV CKT 1	1/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ 198,173	\$ 225,000	\$ 380,898
	PINE RIDGE - WASHITA 69KV CKT 1	1/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 3,240,000	\$ 3,240,000	\$ 6,034,068
	PITTSBURG - SEMINOLE 345KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 6,572	\$ 326,250	\$ 25,309
	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 9,531	\$ 303,750	\$ 38,871
	SUB 124 - AURORA H.T. 69KV	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 130,402	\$ 3,300,000	\$ 320,269
	SWISSVALE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1 WERE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 6,316	\$ 393,750	\$ 21,241
	Wolf Creek to Neosho 345 KV	10/1/2015	6/1/2020			\$ 20,029,765	\$ 117,126,900	\$ 45,478,190
				Total		\$ 54,153,741	\$ 379,403,838	\$ 117,073,324

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77410135	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	NORTHWEST TEXARKANA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	5/1/2015		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77410135	AVOCA - EAST ROGERS 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 kV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 kV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410135	5 TRIBES - HANCOCK 161KV CKT 1 #2	11/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	5 TRIBES - PEACAN CREEK 161KV CKT 1 Accelerate	11/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	ADABELL - VBI 161KV CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2018		
	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	CORN TAP - PAOLI 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	FLINT CREEK - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	FT SMITH - MUSKOGEE 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	FT SMITH (FTSMITH1) 500/345/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2018		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	GRDA1 - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Marietta 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345kV Dbl CKT MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345kV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Muskogee - VBI 345 KV with 345/161 KV bus tie near VBI	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345kv Dbl CKT	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345kv OKGE	11/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410135	ALTUS SW - NAVAJO 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	CANTON - TALOGA 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2013		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	GRACMNT4 138.00 - WASHITA 138KV CKT 2 OKGE	1/1/2012	1/1/2012		
	GRACMNT4 138.00 - WASHITA 138KV CKT 2 WFEC	1/1/2012	1/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	LACYGNE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	TALOGA (TALOGA) 138/69/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2010	6/1/2013		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - IODINE 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77410135	7JASPER 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 22,339	\$ 625,000
	7JASPER 345.00 - BLACKBERRY 345KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2014	6/1/2014			\$ 8,469	\$ 100,000
	7OVERTON 345.00 () 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2014			2.61%	100.00%
	Arkansas Nuclear One 500/345 Transformer	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 549,551	\$ 12,000,000
	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2015			\$ -	\$ -
	BUFORD 5 161.00 - BULL SHOALS 161KV CKT 1	1/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -
	BUFORD 5 161.00 - NORFORK 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -
	CLAY - LOGAN 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 114,968	\$ 1,995,000
	CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA #1	11/1/2013	6/1/2014			\$ -	\$ -
	CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA #2	6/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -
	CORDO; B 345.00 - NELSO; B 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			3.35%	100.00%
	GORE - SALLISAW 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 1,488,392	\$ 9,000,000
H471 ;	345.00 - QUAD3-11 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			3.35%	100.00%
	Lacygne - Marietta 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
	LOGAN - MANSFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 1,072,225	\$ 18,606,000
	NORTH SLIDELL - SLIDELL 230KV CKT 1 CELE	10/1/2019	10/1/2019			6.91%	100.00%
	SHEELDSHEHSE	10/1/2015	10/1/2015			4.42%	100.00%
	VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345KV EES	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			4.58%	100.00%
				Total		\$ 3,255,944	\$ 42,326,000

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer CRGL
Study Number 2012-AG3-053

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
CRGL	77410149	CSWS	EES	100	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	\$ -	\$ 7,680,000	\$ 34,952,172	\$ 88,007,557
									\$ -	\$ 7,680,000	\$ 34,952,172	\$ 88,007,557

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77410149	EASTTOWN7 345.00 - IATAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 1,633,254	\$ 35,842,500	\$ 5,413,505
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 1,571,545	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 4,130,573
	HOBART JUNCTION (HOB-JCT) 138/69/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 3,500,000	\$ 3,500,000	\$ 8,783,026
	HOLT - NEIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 552,125	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 1,520,483
	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 3,188,070	\$ 65,746,688	\$ 12,304,865
	NORGE ROAD - SOUTHWESTERN STATION 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 106,990	\$ 303,750	\$ 377,113
	PITTSBURG - SEMINOLE 345KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 8,149	\$ 326,250	\$ 31,382
	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 12,571	\$ 303,750	\$ 51,270
	SUB 124 - AURORA H.T. 69KV	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 172,680	\$ 3,300,000	\$ 424,104
	SWISSVALE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1 WERE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 8,227	\$ 393,750	\$ 27,668
	Wolf Creek to Neosho 345 kV	10/1/2015	6/1/2020			\$ 24,198,561	\$ 117,126,900	\$ 54,943,568
				Total		\$ 34,952,172	\$ 353,867,588	\$ 88,007,557

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410149	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	NORTHWEST TEXARKANA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	5/1/2015		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410149	AVOCA - EAST ROGERS 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 kV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 kV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410149	5 TRIBES - HANCOCK 161KV CKT 1 #2	11/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	5 TRIBES - PECAN CREEK 161KV CKT 1 Accelerate	11/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	ADABELL - VBI 161KV CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2018		
	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	CORN TAP - PAOLI 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	FLINT CREEK - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	FT SMITH - MUSKOGEE 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	FT SMITH (FTSMITH1) 500/345/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2018		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	GRDA1 - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Marietta 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Muskogee - VBI 345 KV with 345/161 KV bus tie near VBI	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345kv Dbl CKT	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345kv OKGE	11/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410149	CHERRY6 230.00 - Harrington Station East Bus 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	G03-05T 138.00 - PARADISE 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2010	6/1/2013		
	GRACMNTA 138.00 - WASHITA 138KV CKT 2 OKGE	1/1/2012	1/1/2012		
	GRACMNTA 138.00 - WASHITA 138KV CKT 2 WFEC	1/1/2012	1/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	LACYGNE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Potential reservation deferral and redispatch requirement on the following upgrades due to positive MW Impact on limitations that require upgrade. No cost assignment due to negative MW impact on defined upgrade.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410149	OKLAUNION 345KV SVC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77410149	7JASPER 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 29,579	\$ 625,000
	7JASPER 345.00 - BLACKBERRY 345KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2014	6/1/2014			\$ 11,215	\$ 100,000
	7OVERTON 345.00 () 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2014			3.47%	100.00%
	Arkansas Nuclear One 500/345 Transformer	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 731,883	\$ 12,000,000
	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2015			\$ -	\$ -
	BUFORD 5 161.00 - BULL SHOALS 161KV CKT 1	1/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -
	BUFORD 5 161.00 - NORFORK 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -
	CLAY - LOGAN 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 152,573	\$ 1,995,000
	CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA #1	11/1/2013	6/1/2014			\$ -	\$ -
	CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA #2	6/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -
	CORDO; B 345.00 - NELSO; B 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			4.44%	100.00%
	GORE - SALLISAW 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 1,980,852	\$ 9,000,000
H471 ;	345.00 - QUAD3-11 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			4.43%	100.00%
	Lacygne - Marietta 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
	LOGAN - MANSFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 1,422,942	\$ 18,606,000
	NORTH SLIDELL - SLIDELL 230KV CKT 1 CELE	10/1/2019	10/1/2019			9.23%	100.00%
	SHEELDSHEHSE	10/1/2015	10/1/2015			5.76%	100.00%
VBI	- Arkansas Nuclear One 345KV EES	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			6.10%	100.00%
				Total		\$ 4,329,044	\$ 42,326,000

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer CRGL **Study Number** 2012-AG3-054

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
CRGL	77410157	CSWS	EES	150	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	\$ -	\$ 11,520,000	\$ 12,445,384	\$ 41,005,786

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77410157	BARTLESVILLE COMANCHE - MOUND ROAD 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 2,875,657	\$ 2,885,625	\$ 9,489,054
	EASTOWNZ 345.00 - IATAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 2,656,511	\$ 35,842,500	\$ 8,805,143
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 1,809,839	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 4,756,893
	HOLT - NEIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 658,349	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 1,813,011
	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 3,684,379	\$ 65,746,688	\$ 14,220,449
	PITTSBURG - SEMINOLE 345KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 12,591	\$ 325,250	\$ 48,488
	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 18,805	\$ 303,750	\$ 76,694
	SHIDLER - WEST PAWHUSKA 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 303,750	\$ 303,750	\$ 743,897
	SUB 124 - AURORA H.T. 69KV	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 417,659	\$ 3,300,000	\$ 1,025,776
	SWISSVALE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1 WERE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 7,844	\$ 393,750	\$ 26,380
				Total		\$ 12,445,384	\$ 236,126,313	\$ 41,005,786

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77410157	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	NORTHWEST TEXARKANA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	5/1/2015		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77410157	AVOCA - EAST ROGERS 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 KV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 kV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410157	ADABELL - VBI 161KV CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2018		
	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	CIMARRON - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	FLINT CREEK - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	FT SMITH - MUSKOGEE 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	FT SMITH (FTSMITH1) 500/345/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2018		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	GRDA1 - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 kV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Muskogee - VBI 345 KV with 345/161 KV bus tie near VBI	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Spearville - Mullergrren 345kV Dbl CKT	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345KV OKGE	11/1/2013	6/1/2019		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment 22 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410157	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	LACYGNE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Potential reservation deferral and redispatch requirement on the following upgrades due to positive MW Impact on limitations that require upgrade. No cost assignment due to negative MW impact on defined upgrade.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410157	Wolf Creek to Neosho 345 KV	10/1/2015	6/1/2020	6/1/2020	

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77410157	JASPER 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 53,371	\$ 625,000
	JASPER 345.00 - BLACKBERRY 345KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2014	6/1/2014			\$ 20,786	\$ 100,000
	ZOVERTON 345.00 (I) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2014			4.73%	100.00%
	Arkansas Nuclear One 500/345 Transformer	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 1,169,505	\$ 12,000,000
	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2015			\$ -	-
	BUFORD - 5 161.00 - BULL SHOALS 161KV CKT 1	1/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ -	-
	BUFORD 5 161.00 - NORFORK 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ -	-
	CLAY - LOGAN 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 275,035	\$ 1,995,000
	CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA #1	11/1/2013	6/1/2014			\$ -	-
	CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA #2	6/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ -	-
	CORDO; B 345.00 - NELSO; C 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			6.68%	100.00%
	FAIRFAX 138/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 2,000,000	\$ 2,000,000
	GORE - SALLISAW 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 3,108,107	\$ 9,000,000
	H471 ; 345.00 - QUAD3-11 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			6.66%	100.00%
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	-
	LOGAN - MANSFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 2,565,060	\$ 18,606,000
	NORFORK - SOUTHLAND AECC 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 38,256	\$ 225,000
	NORTH SLIDELL - SLIDELL 230KV CKT 1 CELE	10/1/2019	10/1/2019			13.68%	100.00%
	SHEELEDSEHSE	10/1/2015	10/1/2015			11.68%	100.00%
	VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345KV EES	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			9.75%	100.00%
				Total		\$ 9,230,120	\$ 44,551,000

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
ETEC 2012-AG3-038

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
ETEC	77410319	CSWS	CSWS	1171	1/1/2015	1/1/2040			\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ - \$ -	-

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77410319	None				\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ - \$ -	-
				Total	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ - \$ -	-

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
ETEC 2012-AG3-039

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
ETEC	77410327	CSWS	CSWS	79	1/1/2015	1/1/2040			\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ - \$ -	-

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77410327	None					\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ - \$ -	-
Total								

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77410327	KNOX LEE - SOUTH TEXAS EASTMAN 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
ETEC 2012-AG3-040

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
ETEC	77410336	CSWS	CSWS	500	1/1/2015	1/1/2040			\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ - \$ -	-

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77410336	None					\$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ -	-
						Total	\$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ -

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410336	KNOX LEE - SOUTH TEXAS EASTMAN 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410336	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
ETEC 2012-AG3-041

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
ETEC	77410342	EES	CSWS	30	1/1/2015	1/1/2040			\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ - \$ -	-

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77410342	None					\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ - \$ -	-
Total								

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410342	KNOX LEE - SOUTH TEXAS EASTMAN 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
ETEC 2012-AG3-042

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
ETEC	77410350	CSWS	CSWS	406	1/1/2015	1/1/2040	6/1/2020	6/1/2045	\$ 20,332,765	\$ -	\$ 20,332,765	\$ 155,625,204
									\$ 20,332,765	\$ -	\$ 20,332,765	\$ 155,625,204

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements	
77410350	BETHEL - BROKEE BOW 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 4,922,883	\$ 9,190,000	\$ 42,615,049	
	BETHEL - NASHOBA 138KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 1,593,530	\$ 2,974,789	\$ 11,429,451	
	BLOOMBURG - IPC TAP 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 5,291,325	\$ 5,291,325	\$ 39,043,424	
	CLAYTON - NASHOBA 138KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 821,916	\$ 1,534,346	\$ 5,895,119	
	CLAYTON - SARDIS 138KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 103,716	\$ 193,617	\$ 743,894	
	ELGIN JUNCTION - SOUTHWESTERN STATION 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 42,290	\$ 303,750	\$ 335,099	
	ENOWILIT - LONE OAK 138KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 39,044	\$ 72,887	\$ 280,040	
	ENOWILIT - SARDIS 138KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 980,248	\$ 1,829,920	\$ 7,030,741	
	IPC TAP - PLEASANT HILL 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 2,830,950	\$ 2,830,950	\$ 20,888,904	
	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 3,191,226	\$ 65,746,688	\$ 23,547,295	
	NORTHWEST TEXARKANA - NW TEXARKANA-BANN T 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 227,812	\$ 227,813	\$ 1,680,970	
	PITTSBURG - SEMINOLE 345KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 8,917	\$ 326,250	\$ 69,829	
	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 17,683	\$ 303,750	\$ 137,874	
	PLEASANT HILL - SOUTH TEXARKANA REC 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 261,225	\$ 261,225	\$ 1,927,517	
						Total	\$ 20,332,765	\$ 91,087,309	\$ 155,625,204

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410350	Arcadia 345 kV Terminal Upgrades	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	CHAPEL HILL REC - WELSH REC 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	NEW GLADEWATER - PERDUE 138KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	WELSH REC - WILKES 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2023	6/1/2023		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410350	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	FT SMITH - MUSKOGEE 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	KNOX LEE - SOUTH TEXAS EASTMAN 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	Muskogee - VBI 345 kV with 345/161 kV bus tie near VBI	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410350	ALEXANDER - PRATT 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	ALUMAX TAP - BANN 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2008	6/1/2008		
	ASHDOWN REC (MILLWOOD) - OKAY 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	ASHDOWN REC (MILLWOOD) - PATTERSON 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	BANN - RED SPRINGS REC 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	BARBER - SAWYER 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BEELINE - EXPLORER GLENPOOL TAP 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2009	6/1/2009		
	CHERRY 230.00 - Harrington Station East Bus 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	CLIFTON - GREENLEAF 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2013		
	EXPLORER GLENPOOL TAP - RIVERSIDE STATION 138KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2009	6/1/2009		
	EXPLORER GLENPOOL TAP - RIVERSIDE STATION 138KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2009	6/1/2009		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FT RANDAL - MADISONCO 230.00 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	11/1/2014		
	G03-05T 138.00 - PARADISE 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2010	6/1/2013		
	GRACMNT4 138.00 - WASHITA 138KV CKT 2 OKGE	1/1/2012	1/1/2012		
	GRACMNT4 138.00 - WASHITA 138KV CKT 2 WFEC	1/1/2012	1/1/2012		
	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	KELLY - MADISONCO 230.00 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	11/1/2014		
	LACYGNE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006		
	MANDEVILTP4 - SE TEXARKANA 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	MANDEVILTP4 - TURK 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	MCNAB REC - TURK 115KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	OKAY - TURK 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	SUB 110 - ORONOOGO JCT. - SUB 167 - RIVERTON 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2011		
	SUGAR HILL - TURK 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	TALOGA (TALOGA) 138/69/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2010	6/1/2013		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - IODINE 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 2	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Potential reservation deferral and redispatch requirement on the following upgrades due to positive MW Impact on limitations that require upgrade. No cost assignment due to negative MW impact on defined upgrade.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410350	Wolf Creek to Neosho 345 kV	10/1/2015	6/1/2020	6/1/2020	

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77410350	SHEELDSHEHSE	10/1/2015	10/1/2015			8.29%	100.00%

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
ETEC 2012-AG3-043

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
ETEC	77410353	CLEC	CSWS	38	1/1/2015	1/1/2040			\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ - \$ -	-

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77410353	None					\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ - \$ -	-
Total								

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77410353	KNOX LEE - SOUTH TEXAS EASTMAN 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
ETEC 2012-AG3-044

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
ETEC	77410357	SPA	CSWS	128	1/1/2015	1/1/2040			\$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ -	-

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77410357	None					\$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ -	-
						Total	\$ - \$ - \$ -	-

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410357	KNOX LEE - SOUTH TEXAS EASTMAN 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77410357	CYPRESS 500/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			6.43%	100.00%
	SHEELDSHEHSE	10/1/2015	10/1/2015			0.34%	100.00%
						Total	\$ - \$ - \$ -

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
ETEC 2012-AG3-045

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
ETEC	77410360	SPA	CSWS	1	1/1/2015	1/1/2040			\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ - \$ -	-

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77410360	None				\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ - \$ -	-
				Total	\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ - \$ -	-

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
ETEC 2012-AG3-046

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
ETEC	77410382	CSWS	CSWS	52	1/1/2015	1/1/2040			\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ - \$ -	-

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77410382	None					\$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ -	-
Total								

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77410382	KNOX LEE - SOUTH TEXAS EASTMAN 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77410382	SHEELDSHEHSE	10/1/2015	10/1/2015			0.18%	100.00%
Total							

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
GSECGS 2012-AG3-032

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
GSECGS	77401449	SPS	SPS	7	6/1/2013	1/1/2039	6/1/2020	1/1/2046	\$ 62,468	\$ -	\$ 62,468	\$ 341,893
									\$ 62,468	\$ -	\$ 62,468	\$ 341,893

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77401449	CARLISLE INTERCHANGE - SOUTH PLAINS REC-ERSKINE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 10,777	\$ 877,078	\$ 58,035
	ELGIN JUNCTION - SOUTHWESTERN STATION 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 812	\$ 303,750	\$ 6,584
	INDIANA SUB - SOUTH PLAINS REC-ERSKINE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 36,722	\$ 2,988,563	\$ 197,751
	JONES STATION - TUO INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ 3,773	\$ 236,250	\$ 21,194
	PLANT X STATION - POTTER COUNTY INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ 10,384	\$ 236,250	\$ 58,329
				Total		\$ 62,468	\$ 4,641,891	\$ 341,893

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77401449	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kv	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77401449	Deaf Smith County 230/115 kV transformer ckt 2 upgrade	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	Deaf Smith County 230/115 transformer upgrade ckt 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	HITCHLAND INTERCHANGE - TEXAS COUNTY INTERCHANGE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	HITCHLAND INTERCHANGE (I) 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	Line - Harrington - Randall County 23kV	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	LUBBOCK SOUTH INTERCHANGE 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	MURPHY SUB - South Plains REC-Frankford Sub 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	OCHILTREE - TRI COUNTY REC-COLE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	OCHILTREE 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	TRI COUNTY REC-COLE - TR COUNTY REC-GUYMON 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2023	6/1/2023		
	XFR - Grassland transformer upgrade Ckt 1	6/1/2018	6/1/2018		
	XFR- Texas County Interchange 115/69 kv	6/1/2023	6/1/2023		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77401449	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	BUSHLAND INTERCHANGE - DEAF SMITH COUNTY INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	CANYON EAST SUB - CANYON WEST SUB 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	CANYON EAST SUB - RANDALL COUNTY INTERCHANGE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 kV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 kV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Jones Station Bus#2 - LUBBOCK SOUTH INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 2	6/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77401449	CHERRY6 230.00 - Harrington Station East Bus 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - IODINE 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Potential reservation deferral and redispatch requirement on the following upgrades due to positive MW Impact on limitations that require upgrade. No cost assignment due to negative MW impact on defined upgrade.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77401449	Cimarron - Mathewson 345 KV Ckt 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	
	Mathewson - Tatonga 345 KV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	
	Mathewson 345 KV Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	
	Tatonga - Woodward EHV 345 KV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	
	Wolf Creek to Neosho 345 kv	10/1/2015	6/1/2020	6/1/2020	

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77401449	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		Total	\$ -	\$ -

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer GSECGS **Study Number** 2012-AG3-033

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
GSECGS	77401452	SPS	SPS	7	6/1/2013	1/1/2039	6/1/2019	1/1/2045	\$ 17,400	\$ -	\$ 17,400	\$ 120,468

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77401452	Cimarron - Mathewson 345 kV Ckt 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 31	\$ 4,145,572	\$ 181
	Mathewson - Tatonga 345 kV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 47	\$ 10,387,750	\$ 274
	Mathewson 345 kV Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 19	\$ 2,550,731	\$ 111
	OKLAUNION 345KV SVC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 17,263	\$ 10,240,300	\$ 119,668
	Tatonga - Woodward EHV 345 kV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 40	\$ 9,127,831	\$ 233
				Total		\$ 17,400	\$ 36,452,184	\$ 120,468

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77401452	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kv	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77401452	AMOCO WASSON SWITCHING STATION - OXYBRU_TP 6230.00 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		
	Deaf Smith County 230/115 kV transformer ckt 2 upgrade	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	Deaf Smith County 230/115 transformer upgrade ckt 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	HITCHLAND INTERCHANGE - TEXAS COUNTY INTERCHANGE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	HITCHLAND INTERCHANGE () 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	LUBBOCK SOUTH INTERCHANGE 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	MURPHY SUB - South Plains REC-Frankford Sub 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	MUSTANG STATION - YOAKUM COUNTY INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		
	Mustang-San Andr-Amerada Hess 115 Kv	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	OCHILTREE - TRI COUNTY REC-COLE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	OCHILTREE 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	OXYBRU_TP 6230.00 - YOAKUM COUNTY INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		
	Red Bluff Cap bank	6/1/2023	6/1/2023		
	SEMINOLE 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	6/1/2023	6/1/2023		
	TRI COUNTY REC-COLE - TRI COUNTY REC-GUYMON 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2023	6/1/2023		
	XFR - Grassland transformer upgrade Ckt 1	6/1/2018	6/1/2018		
	XFR - Texas County Interchange 115/69 kv	6/1/2023	6/1/2023		
	YOAKUM COUNTY INTERCHANGE (GE_M100899) 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	YOAKUM COUNTY INTERCHANGE (PENN_C010585) 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	6/1/2015	6/1/2017		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment 22 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77401452	CHERRY_ 230.00 - Harrington Station East Bus 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer GSECGS **Study Number** 2012-AG3-034

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
GSECGS	77401453	SPS	SPS	7	6/1/2013	1/1/2039	6/1/2019	1/1/2045	\$ 17,400	\$ -	\$ 17,400	\$ 120,468
									\$ 17,400	\$ -	\$ 17,400	\$ 120,468

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77401453	Cimarron - Mathewson 345 kV Ckt 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 31	\$ 4,145,572	\$ 181
	Mathewson - Tatonga 345 kV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 47	\$ 10,387,750	\$ 274
	Mathewson 345 kV Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 19	\$ 2,550,731	\$ 111
	OKLAUNION 345KV SVC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 17,263	\$ 10,240,300	\$ 119,668
	Tatonga - Woodward EHV 345 kV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 40	\$ 9,127,831	\$ 233
				Total		\$ 17,400	\$ 36,452,184	\$ 120,468

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77401453	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kv	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77401453	AMOCO WASSON SWITCHING STATION - OXYBRU_TP 6230.00 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		
	Deaf Smith County 230/115 kV transformer ckt 2 upgrade	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	Deaf Smith County 230/115 transformer upgrade ckt 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	HITCHLAND INTERCHANGE - TEXAS COUNTY INTERCHANGE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	HITCHLAND INTERCHANGE () 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	LUBBOCK SOUTH INTERCHANGE 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	MURPHY SUB - South Plains REC-Frankford Sub 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	MUSTANG STATION - YOAKUM COUNTY INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		
	Mustang-San Andr-Amerada Hess 115 Kv	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	OCHILTREE - TRI COUNTY REC-COLE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	OCHILTREE 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	OXYBRU_TP 6230.00 - YOAKUM COUNTY INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		
	Red Bluff Cap bank	6/1/2023	6/1/2023		
	SEMINOLE 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	6/1/2023	6/1/2023		
	TRI COUNTY REC-COLE - TRI COUNTY REC-GUYMON 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2023	6/1/2023		
	XFR - Grassland transformer upgrade Ckt 1	6/1/2018	6/1/2018		
	XFR - Texas County Interchange 115/69 kv	6/1/2023	6/1/2023		
	YOAKUM COUNTY INTERCHANGE (GE_M100899) 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	YOAKUM COUNTY INTERCHANGE (PENN_C010585) 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	6/1/2015	6/1/2017		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment 22 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77401453	CHERRY6 230.00 - Harrington Station East Bus 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer GSECGS **Study Number** 2012-AG3-035

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
GSECGS	77402179	SPS	SPS	203	1/1/2015	1/1/2041	6/1/2019	6/1/2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,492,124	\$ 13,805,765

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77402179	CARLISLE INTERCHANGE - SOUTH PLAINS REC-ERSKINE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 366,339	\$ 877,078	\$ 1,849,737
	Cimarron - Mathewson 345 kV Ckt 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 45,788	\$ 4,145,572	\$ 270,501
	INDIANA SUB - SOUTH PLAINS REC-ERSKINE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 1,248,265	\$ 2,988,563	\$ 6,302,801
	JONES STATION - TUCO INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ 115,488	\$ 236,250	\$ 608,282
	Mathewson - Tatonga 345 KV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 104,457	\$ 10,387,750	\$ 617,099
	Mathewson 345 KV Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 28,173	\$ 2,550,731	\$ 166,437
	OKLAUNION 345KV SVC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 491,847	\$ 10,240,300	\$ 3,448,779
	Tatonga - Woodward EHV 345 kV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 91,767	\$ 9,127,831	\$ 542,130
				Total		\$ 2,492,124	\$ 40,554,075	\$ 13,805,765

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77402179	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77402179	Deaf Smith County 230/115 kV transformer ckt 2 upgrade	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	Deaf Smith County 230/115 transformer upgrade ckt 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	HITCHLAND INTERCHANGE - TEXAS COUNTY INTERCHANGE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	HITCHLAND INTERCHANGE () 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	LUBBOCK SOUTH INTERCHANGE 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	MURPHY SUB - South Plains REC-Frankford Sub 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	OCHILTREE - TRI COUNTY REC-COLE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	OCHILTREE 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	TRI COUNTY REC-COLE - TRI COUNTY REC-GUYMON 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2023	6/1/2023		
	XFR - Grassland transformer upgrade Ckt 1	6/1/2018	6/1/2018		
	XFR - Texas County Interchange 115/69 kV	6/1/2023	6/1/2023		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77402179	BUSHLAND INTERCHANGE - DEAF SMITH COUNTY INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	CANYON EAST SUB - CANYON WEST SUB 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	CANYON EAST SUB - RANDALL COUNTY INTERCHANGE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77402179	CHERRY6 230.00 - Harrington Station East Bus 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer GSECGS **Study Number** 2012-AG3-036

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
GSECGS	77402184	SPS	SPS	203	1/1/2015	1/1/2041	6/1/2019	6/1/2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,505,505	\$ 14,115,193

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77402184	CARLISLE INTERCHANGE - SOUTH PLAINS REC-ERSKINE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 375,690	\$ 877,078	\$ 1,896,952
	INDIANA SUB - SOUTH PLAINS REC-ERSKINE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 1,280,129	\$ 2,988,563	\$ 6,463,690
	JONES STATION - TUO INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ 116,548	\$ 236,250	\$ 613,865
	OKLAUNION 345KV SVC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 733,138	\$ 10,240,300	\$ 5,140,686
				Total		\$ 2,505,505	\$ 14,342,191	\$ 14,115,193

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77402184	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77402184	Deaf Smith County 230/115 kV transformer ckt 2 upgrade	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	Deaf Smith County 230/115 transformer upgrade ckt 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	HITCHLAND INTERCHANGE - TEXAS COUNTY INTERCHANGE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	HITCHLAND INTERCHANGE () 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	LUBBOCK SOUTH INTERCHANGE 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	MURPHY SUB - South Plains REC-Frankford Sub 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	OCHILTREE - TRI COUNTY REC-COLE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	OCHILTREE 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	TRI COUNTY REC-COLE - TRI COUNTY REC-GUYMON 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2023	6/1/2023		
	XFR - Grassland transformer upgrade Ckt 1	6/1/2018	6/1/2018		
	XFR - Texas County Interchange 115/69 kV	6/1/2023	6/1/2023		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77402184	BUSHLAND INTERCHANGE - DEAF SMITH COUNTY INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	CANYON EAST SUB - CANYON WEST SUB 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	CANYON EAST SUB - RANDALL COUNTY INTERCHANGE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77402184	CHERRY6 230.00 - Harrington Station East Bus 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		

Potential reservation deferral and redispach requirement on the following upgrades due to positive MW impact on limitations that require upgrade. No cost assignment due to negative MW impact on defined upgrade.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77402184	Cimarron - Mathewson 345 kV Ckt 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	
	Mathewson - Tatonga 345 kV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	
	Mathewson 345 kV Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	
	Tatonga - Woodward EHV 345 kV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
INF 2012-AG3-030

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
INF	77409954	SECI	EES	200	1/1/2015	1/1/2020	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	\$ -	\$ 15,360,000	\$ 13,930,451	\$ 45,705,275

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77409954	EASTTOWN7 345.00 - IATAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 4,533,260	\$ 35,842,500	\$ 15,025,725
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 3,163,589	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 8,315,024
	HOLT - NELIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 1,121,532	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 3,088,559
	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 4,704,093	\$ 65,746,688	\$ 18,156,198
	MATHWSN7 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 19,564	\$ 326,250	\$ 76,510
	PITTSBURG - SEMINOLE 345KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 17,797	\$ 326,250	\$ 68,537
	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 23,210	\$ 303,750	\$ 94,660
	SUB 124 - AURORA H.T. 69KV	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 317,829	\$ 3,300,000	\$ 780,592
	SWISSVALE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1 WERE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 29,577	\$ 393,750	\$ 99,469
				Total		\$ 13,930,451	\$ 233,263,188	\$ 45,705,275

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77409954	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77409954	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 kV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 kV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77409954	ADABELL - VBI 161KV CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2018		
	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	FLINT CREEK - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	FT SMITH - MUSKOGEE 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	FT SMITH (FTSMITH1) 500/345/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2018		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	GRDA1 - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Muskogee - VBI 345 KV with 345/161 KV bus tie near VBI	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345KV Dbl CKT	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345kV OKGE	11/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	WICHITA (WICHT12X) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2016		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77409954	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		

Third Party Limitations:

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77409954	JASPER - 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ 68,702	\$ 625,000
	TOVERTON 345.00 (J) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2014			7.62%	100.00%
	Arkansas Nuclear One 500/345 Transformer	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 1,323,216	\$ 12,000,000
	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2015			\$ -	\$ -
	CLAY - LOGAN 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 319,706	\$ 1,995,000
	CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA #1	11/1/2013	6/1/2014			\$ -	\$ -
	CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA #2	6/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -
	CLINTON - MONROSE 161KV CKT 1 AECI	6/1/2014	6/1/2014			\$ 28,880	\$ 180,000
	CORDO; B 345.00 - NELSO; B 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			10.19%	100.00%
	H471 ; 345.00 - QUAD3-11 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			10.17%	100.00%
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
	LOGAN - MANSFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 2,981,683	\$ 18,606,000
	NORFORK - SOUTHLAND AECC 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 45,070	\$ 225,000
	NORTH SLIDELL - SLIDELL 230KV CKT 1 CELE	10/1/2019	10/1/2019			17.77%	100.00%
	SHEELEDSEHSE	10/1/2015	10/1/2015			14.53%	100.00%
	VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345kV EES	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			11.03%	100.00%
				Total		\$ 4,767,257	\$ 33,631,000

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
INF 2012-AG3-031

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
INF	77409979	SECI	EES	200	1/1/2015	1/1/2020	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	\$ -	\$ 15,360,000	\$ 13,557,531	\$ 44,197,448

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77409979	EASTTOWN7 345.00 - IATAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 4,540,454	\$ 35,842,500	\$ 15,049,570
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 3,194,336	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 8,395,838
	HOLT - NELIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 1,129,875	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 3,111,535
	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 4,275,880	\$ 65,746,688	\$ 16,503,442
	MATHWSN7 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 19,368	\$ 326,250	\$ 75,743
	PITTSBURG - SEMINOLE 345KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 16,736	\$ 326,250	\$ 64,451
	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 21,052	\$ 303,750	\$ 85,859
	SUB 124 - AURORA H.T. 69KV	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 329,773	\$ 3,300,000	\$ 809,927
	SWISSVALE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1 WERE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 30,057	\$ 393,750	\$ 101,084
				Total		\$ 13,557,531	\$ 233,263,188	\$ 44,197,448

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77409979	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77409979	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 kV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 kV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77409979	ADABELL - VBI 161KV CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2018		
	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	FLINT CREEK - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	FT SMITH - MUSKOGEE 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	FT SMITH (FTSMITH1) 500/345/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2018		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	GRDA1 - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Muskogee - VBI 345 KV with 345/161 KV bus tie near VBI	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Spearville - Mullergrren 345KV Dbl CKT	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345kV OKGE	11/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	WICHITA (WICHT12X) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2016		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77409979	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		

Third Party Limitations:

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77409979	7JASPER - 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ 71,423	\$ 625,000
	TOVERTON 345.00 (J) 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2014			7.89%	100.00%
	Arkansas Nuclear One 500/345 Transformer	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 1,317,764	\$ 12,000,000
	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2015			\$ -	\$ -
	BUFORD - 5 161.00 - BULL SHOALS 161KV CKT 1	1/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -
	BUFORD 5 161.00 - NORFORK 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -
	CLAY - LOGAN 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 335,454	\$ 1,995,000
	CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA #1	11/1/2013	6/1/2014			\$ -	\$ -
	CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA #2	6/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -
	CLINTON - MONTROSE 161KV CKT 1 AECI	6/1/2014	6/1/2014			\$ 29,735	\$ 180,000
	CORDO; B - 345.00 - NELSO; B - 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			9.82%	100.00%
	H471 ; - 345.00 - QUAD3-11 - 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			9.80%	100.00%
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
	LOGAN - MANSFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 3,128,554	\$ 18,606,000
	NORFORK - SOUTHLAND AECC 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 48,249	\$ 225,000
	VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345KV EES	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			10.98%	100.00%
				Total		\$ 4,931,179	\$ 33,631,000

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer KBPU
Study Number 2012-AG3-029

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
KBPU	77155691	WR	KACY	2	4/1/2013	8/1/2030	6/1/2020	10/1/2037	\$ -	\$ 365,248	\$ 60,199	\$ 264,629

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77155691	EASTTOWN7 345.00 - IATAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 24,853	\$ 35,842,500	\$ 129,680
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 26,990	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 100,610
	HOLT - NELIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 6,913	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 27,076
	MATHWSN7 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 62	\$ 326,250	\$ 386
	SWISSVALE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1 WERE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 1,381	\$ 393,750	\$ 6,877
				Total		\$ 60,199	\$ 163,586,500	\$ 264,629

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77155691	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77155691	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - BLUE SPRINGS EAST 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	6/1/2014		
	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - BLUE SPRINGS EAST 161KV CKT 1 #1	10/1/2014	10/1/2014	6/1/2014	
	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - PRAIRIE LEE 161KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 kV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 kV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77155691	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - BLUE SPRINGS EAST 161KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	10/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - PRAIRIE LEE 161KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	10/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 kV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345kV Dbl Ckt MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345kV Dbl Ckt WERE	10/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345kv Dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 kV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77155691	DEARING 138KV Capacitor	6/1/2012	6/1/2012		
	LACYGNE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006		
	LYONS - RICE, CO 115KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	4/1/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #1	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #2	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77155691	JASPER 345.00 - BLACKBERRY 345KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2014	6/1/2014			\$ 111	\$ 100,000
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
				Total		\$ 111	\$ 100,000

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
KPP 2012-AG3-024

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
KPP	77398979	WR	WR	15	6/1/2013	6/1/2023	6/1/2020	6/1/2030	\$ 498,263	\$ -	\$ 498,263	\$ 1,446,264
									\$ 498,263	\$ -	\$ 498,263	\$ 1,446,264

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77398979	CENTENNIAL - COWSKIN 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 393,750	\$ 393,750	\$ 1,126,293
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 98,563	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 300,336
	ST JOHN - ST. JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ 4,862	\$ 450,000	\$ 15,296
	ST.JOHN - ST. JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
	SWISSVALE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1 WERE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 1,088	\$ 393,750	\$ 4,339
				Total		\$ 498,263	\$ 97,605,500	\$ 1,446,264

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77398979	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kv	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77398979	Arcadia 345 KV Terminal Upgrades	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 KV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77398979	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 MKEC Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 WERE Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #1 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 kV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 kV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	MEDICINE LODGE - PRATT 115KV CKT 1	10/1/2014	10/1/2014		
	Mullergren - Reno 345kV Dbl Ckt MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl Ckt WERE	10/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345kv Dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 kV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	WICHITA (WICHT12X) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2016		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77398979	ALEXANDER - PRATT 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	ALEXANDER - SAWYER 3 115.00 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER - MEDICINE LODGE 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER - SAWYER 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	CIRCLE - RICE CO 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	CLIFTON - GREENLEAF 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2013		
	DEARING 138KV Capacitor	6/1/2012	6/1/2012		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	LYONS - RICE CO 115KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	4/1/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #1	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #2	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	RICE CO 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	Spearville 345/115/13.8KV Transformer CKT 3	10/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	SUB 110 - ORONOOGO JCT. - SUB 167 - RIVERTON 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2011		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77398979	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		Total	\$ -	\$ -

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
KPP 2012-AG3-025

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
KPP	77405406	SPA	WR	1	6/1/2013	6/1/2023	6/1/2017	6/1/2027	\$ 48,874	\$ -	\$ 48,874	\$ 136,815

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77405406	NORTH AMERICAN PHILIPS - SCHILLING 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 48,874	\$ 2,775,938	\$ 136,815
				Total		\$ 48,874	\$ 2,775,938	\$ 136,815

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77405406	WOLF CREEK 345/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2014	6/1/2017		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77405406	ALEXANDER - SAUWER 3 115.00 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
KPP 2012-AG3-026

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
KPP	77405413	KACY	WR	3	6/1/2013	6/1/2023	6/1/2020	6/1/2030	\$ 146,658	\$ -	\$ 146,658	\$ 510,514
									\$ 146,658	\$ -	\$ 146,658	\$ 510,514

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements	
77405413	NORTH AMERICAN PHILIPS - SCHILLING 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 146,658	\$ 2,775,938	\$ 510,514	
						Total	\$ 146,658	\$ 2,775,938	\$ 510,514

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77405413	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77405413	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 kV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 kV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	WOLF CREEK 345/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2014	6/1/2017		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77405413	ALEXANDER - PRATT 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	ALEXANDER - SAUVER 3_115.00 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER - SAUVER 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3_138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	LYONS - RICE_CO 115KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	4/1/2013		

Potential reservation deferral and redispatch requirement on the following upgrades due to positive MW Impact on limitations that require upgrade. No cost assignment due to negative MW impact on defined upgrade.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77405413	Wolf Creek to Neosho 345 kV	10/1/2015	6/1/2020	6/1/2020	

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77405413	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
						Total	\$ -

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
KPP 2012-AG3-027

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
KPP	77405416	WR	WR	9	6/1/2013	6/1/2023	6/1/2020	6/1/2030	\$ 1,620,000	\$ -	\$ 9,760,611	\$ 26,648,258
									\$ 1,620,000	\$ -	\$ 9,760,611	\$ 26,648,258

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements	
77405416	BARTLESVILLE COMANCHE - MOUND ROAD 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 9,968	\$ 2,885,625	\$ 39,342	
	HOLT - NELIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 11,770	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 37,566	
	MATHWSN7 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 171	\$ 326,250	\$ 819	
	MOUNDRIDGE - SPRING CREEK JUNCTION 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 393,750	\$ 393,750	\$ 1,126,293	
	NORTH AMERICAN PHILIPS - SCHILLING 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 439,902	\$ 2,775,938	\$ 1,531,291	
	SMOKYHLL6 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 29,430	\$ 13,864,500	\$ 83,232	
	SMOKYHLL6 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 72,302	\$ 34,061,344	\$ 251,682	
	SUB 124 - AURORA H.T. 69KV	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 6,506	\$ 3,300,000	\$ 19,392	
	Wolf Creek to Neosho 345 KV	10/1/2015	6/1/2020			\$ 8,796,812	\$ 117,126,900	\$ 23,558,642	
						Total	\$ 9,760,611	\$ 205,390,306	\$ 26,648,258

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77405416	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 KV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77405416	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 KV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 KV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77405416	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 kV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	WOLF CREEK 345/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2014	6/1/2017		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77405416	ALEXANDER - PRATT 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	ALEXANDER - SAWYER 3_ 115.00 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER - SAWYER 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	CLIFTON - GREENLEAF 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3_ 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3_ 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	LACYGNE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006		
	LYONS - RICE_ CO 115KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	4/1/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #1	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #2	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77405416	JASPER 345.00 - BLACKBERRY 345KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2014	6/1/2014			\$ 280	\$ 100,000
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
				Total		\$ 280	\$ 100,000

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
KPP 2012-AG3-028

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
KPP	77405426	WR	WR	4	6/1/2013	1/1/2015	6/1/2019	1/1/2021	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77405426	None					\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
						Total	\$ -	\$ -

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77405426	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 KV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 KV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 KV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 KV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 KV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 KV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 KV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77405426	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 KV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER SOUTH - LAKERIDGE 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	HOOVER NORTH - LAKERIDGE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 KV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77405426	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HOOVER NORTH - LAKERIDGE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	WICHITA (WICHT12X) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	WOLF CREEK 345/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2014	6/1/2017		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77405426	ALEXANDER - SAWYER 3 115.00 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	LACYGNE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006		

Potential reservation deferral and redispach requirement on the following upgrades due to positive MW Impact on limitations that require upgrade. No cost assignment due to negative MW impact on defined upgrade.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77405426	HOLT - NELIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019	3/1/2019	

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77405426	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
				Total		\$ -	\$ -

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
MIDW 2012-AG3-013

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
MIDW	77410531	WR	WR	28	6/1/2015	6/1/2038	6/1/2020	6/1/2043	\$ 2,986,982	\$ -	\$ 2,986,982	\$ 13,818,793

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77410531	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 990,073	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 4,261,948
	HOLT - NELIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 237,953	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 1,082,073
	MATHWSN7 - 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 580	\$ 326,250	\$ 4,343
	SMOKYHL6 - 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 505,578	\$ 13,864,500	\$ 2,100,300
	SMOKYHL6 - 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 1,242,069	\$ 34,061,344	\$ 6,320,548
	ST JOHN - ST JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ 10,729	\$ 450,000	\$ 49,581
	ST JOHN - ST JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
				Total		\$ 2,986,982	\$ 175,726,094	\$ 13,818,793

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410531	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearvill - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410531	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 kV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 kV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410531	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 MKEC Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 WERE Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #1 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HAYS PLANT - SOUTH HAYS 115KV CKT 1 #2	1/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	HAYS PLANT - VINE STREET 115KV CKT 1	1/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 kV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	WICHITA (WICH12X) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2016		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410531	ALEXANDER - PRATT 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER - SAUVER 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	CIRCLE - RICE CO 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	FLATRDG3 - 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3 - 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #1	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #2	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	Mullergren - Ren 345KV Dbl Ckt MKEC	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Ren 345KV Dbl Ckt WERE	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	RICE CO 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345kV Dbl Ckt	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
MIDW 2012-AG3-014

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
MIDW	77410543	WR	WR	100	6/1/2016	6/1/2046	6/1/2020	6/1/2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 25,637,823	\$ 136,107,158

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77410543	ALEXANDER - NEKOMA 115KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 423,628	\$ 3,993,750	\$ 2,246,772
	ALEXANDER - NESS CITY 115KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 1,169,451	\$ 11,025,000	\$ 6,202,352
	ATWOOD - COLBY 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 7,798,430	\$ 15,075,000	\$ 41,360,096
	COLBY - SEGNTP 3 115.00 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 5,693,447	\$ 13,837,500	\$ 30,196,016
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 4,318,333	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 21,902,660
	HOLT - NEIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 1,490,410	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 7,956,227
	HOXIE - SEGNTR 3 115.00 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 2,159,142	\$ 5,287,500	\$ 11,451,320
	MATHWSN7 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 2,844	\$ 326,250	\$ 26,182
	SMOKYHL6 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 735,998	\$ 13,864,500	\$ 3,673,225
	SMOKYHL6 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 1,808,148	\$ 34,061,344	\$ 10,881,382
	ST JOHN - ST JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ 37,992	\$ 450,000	\$ 210,925
	ST JOHN - ST JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
				Total		\$ 25,637,823	\$ 224,944,844	\$ 136,107,158

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77410543	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77410543	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 kV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 kV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77410543	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 MKEC Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 WERE Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #1 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HAYS PLANT - SOUTH HAYS 115KV CKT 1 #2	1/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	WICHITA (WICHT12X) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2016		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410543	ALEXANDER - PRATT 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER - SAWYER 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	CIRCLE - RICE CO 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	LACYNE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #1	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #2	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	Mullergeren - Reno 345kV Dbl CKT MKEC	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Mullergeren - Reno 345kV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	RICE CO 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	Spearville - Mullergeren 345kV Dbl CKT	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
MIDW 2012-AG3-015

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
MIDW	77410549	WR	WR	100	6/1/2016	6/1/2046	6/1/2020	6/1/2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 9,309,956	\$ 50,256,504

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77410549	ALEXANDER - NEKOMA 115KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 210,072	\$ 3,993,750	\$ 1,114,147
	ALEXANDER - NESS CITY 115KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 579,917	\$ 11,025,000	\$ 3,075,673
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 3,505,798	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 17,781,468
	HOLT - NEIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 1,049,425	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 5,602,125
	MATHWSN7 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 2,284	\$ 326,250	\$ 21,027
	SMOKYHIL6 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 1,135,231	\$ 13,864,500	\$ 5,665,721
	SMOKYHIL6 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 2,788,957	\$ 34,061,344	\$ 16,783,862
	ST JOHN - ST JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ 38,272	\$ 450,000	\$ 212,480
	ST JOHN - ST JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
				Total		\$ 9,309,956	\$ 190,744,844	\$ 50,256,504

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410549	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410549	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 kV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 kV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410549	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 MKEC Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 WERE Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #1 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 kV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	WICHITA (WICHT12X) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2016		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410549	ALEXANDER - PRATT 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER - SAWYER 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	CIRCLE - RICE CO 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #1	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #2	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	Mullergren - Renz 345KV Dbl Ckt MKEC	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Renz 345KV Dbl Ckt WERE	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	RICE CO 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345kV Dbl Ckt	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Potential reservation deferral and redispach requirement on the following upgrades due to positive MW Impact on limitations that require upgrade. No cost assignment due to negative MW impact on defined upgrade.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77410549	ATWOOD - COLBY 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017	6/1/2017	

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
MIDW 2012-AG3-016

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
MIDW	77410552	WR	WR	100	6/1/2016	6/1/2046	6/1/2020	6/1/2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 10,667,707	\$ 58,409,567

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77410552	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 3,535,976	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 17,934,532
	HOLT - NELIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 849,790	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 4,536,418
	MATHWSN7 - 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 2,073	\$ 326,250	\$ 19,084
	SMOKYH6 - 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 1,805,622	\$ 13,864,500	\$ 9,011,514
	SMOKYH6 - 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 4,435,926	\$ 34,061,344	\$ 26,695,273
	ST JOHN - ST JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ 38,320	\$ 450,000	\$ 212,747
	ST JOHN - ST JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
				Total		\$ 10,667,707	\$ 175,726,094	\$ 58,409,567

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410552	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearvill - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410552	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 kV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 kV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410552	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 MKEC Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 WERE Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #1 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HAYS PLANT - SOUTH HAYS 115KV CKT 1 #2	1/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	HAYS PLANT - VINE STREET 115KV CKT 1	1/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 kV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	WICHITA (WICH12X) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2016		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410552	ALEXANDER - PRATT 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER - SAUVER 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	CIRCLE - RICE CO 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	FLATRDG3 - 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3 - 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #1	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #2	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	Mullergren - Ren 345KV Dbl Ckt MKEC	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Ren 345KV Dbl Ckt WERE	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	RICE CO 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345kV Dbl Ckt	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
MIDW 2012-AG3-017

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
MIDW	77410571	WR	WR	100	6/1/2016	6/1/2046	6/1/2020	6/1/2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 18,920,280	\$ 101,396,565

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77410571	ALEXANDER - NEKOMA 115KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 2,567,607	\$ 3,993,750	\$ 13,617,673
	ALEXANDER - NESS CITY 115KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 7,088,043	\$ 11,025,000	\$ 37,592,456
	COLBY - SEGNTP 3 115.00 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 1,620,186	\$ 13,837,500	\$ 8,592,890
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2015	6/1/2020			\$ 3,176,215	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 16,109,310
	HOLT - NELIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 1,027,972	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 5,487,603
	HOXIE - SEGNTP 3 115.00 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 548,003	\$ 5,287,500	\$ 2,906,413
	HUNTSVILLE - HUTCHINSON ENERGY CENTER 115KV CKT 1 WERE	1/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 622,190	\$ 7,579,688	\$ 4,100,781
	MATHWSN7 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 3,304	\$ 326,250	\$ 30,417
	SMOKYHL6 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 639,891	\$ 13,864,500	\$ 3,193,574
	SMOKYHL6 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 1,572,041	\$ 34,061,344	\$ 9,460,497
	ST JOHN - ST JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ 54,928	\$ 450,000	\$ 304,951
	ST JOHN - ST JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
				Total		\$ 18,920,280	\$ 217,449,531	\$ 101,396,565

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77410571	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77410571	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 KV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 kV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77410571	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 MKEC Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 WERE Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #1 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HAYS PLANT - SOUTH HAYS 115KV CKT 1 #2	1/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	HAYS PLANT - VINE STREET 115KV CKT 1	1/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 kV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	WICHITA (WICHT12X) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2016		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410571	ALEXANDER - PRATT 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER - SAWYER 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	CIRCLE - RICE CO 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	FLATRDG2 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	LACYNE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006		
	LYONS - RICE CO 115KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	4/1/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #1	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #2	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	Mullergruen - Reno 345kV Dbl CKT MKEC	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Mullergruen - Reno 345kV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	RICE CO 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	Spearville - Mullergruen 345kV Dbl CKT	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
MIDW 2012-AG3-018

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
MIDW	77410574	WR	WR	100	6/1/2016	6/1/2046	6/1/2020	6/1/2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 6,327,136	\$ 35,312,746

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77410574	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 2,241,729	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 11,370,088
	HOLT - NELIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 603,673	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 3,222,576
	HUNTSVILLE - HUTCHINSON ENERGY CENTER 115KV CKT 1 WERE	1/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 924,953	\$ 7,579,688	\$ 6,096,256
	MATHWSN7 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 2,583	\$ 326,250	\$ 23,780
	SMOKYHL6 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 718,247	\$ 13,864,500	\$ 3,584,634
	SMOKYHL6 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 1,764,541	\$ 34,061,344	\$ 10,618,956
	ST JOHN - ST. JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ 71,410	\$ 450,000	\$ 396,457
	ST JOHN - ST. JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
				Total		\$ 6,327,136	\$ 183,305,781	\$ 35,312,746

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410574	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 KV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 KV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 KV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 KV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 KV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 KV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 KV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410574	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 KV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 KV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410574	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 MKEC Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 WERE Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #1 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HAYS PLANT - SOUTH HAYS 115KV CKT 1 #2	1/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	HAYS PLANT - VINE STREET 115KV CKT 1	1/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	WICHITA (WICHT12X) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2016		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410574	ALEXANDER - PRATT 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER - SAWYER 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	CIRCLE - RICE CO 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	LACYNE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006		
	LYONS - RICE CO 115KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	4/1/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #1	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #2	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345kV Dbl CKT MKEC	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345kV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	RICE CO 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	Spearville - Mullergrren 345kV Dbl CKT	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
MIDW 2012-AG3-019

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
MIDW	77410581	WR	WR	100	6/1/2016	6/1/2046	6/1/2020	6/1/2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 7,696,750	\$ 46,331,221

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77410581	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 1,638,734	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 8,311,687
	HOLT - NELIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 444,561	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 2,373,191
	HUNTWSN1 - HUTCHINSON ENERGY CENTER 115KV CKT 1 WERE	1/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 4,047,928	\$ 7,579,688	\$ 26,679,415
	MATHWSN7 - 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 3,106	\$ 326,250	\$ 28,594
	SMOKYH6 - 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 451,994	\$ 13,864,500	\$ 2,255,816
	SMOKYH6 - 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 1,110,427	\$ 34,061,344	\$ 6,682,517
				Total		\$ 7,696,750	\$ 182,855,781	\$ 46,331,221

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410581	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410581	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 kV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 kV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410581	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 MKEC Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 WERE Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #1 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HAYS PLANT - SOUTH HAYS 115KV CKT 1 #2	1/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	HAYS PLANT - VINE STREET 115KV CKT 1	1/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 kV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	WICHITA (WICHT12X) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2016		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410581	ALEXANDER - PRATT 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER - MEDICINE LODGE 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER - SAWYER 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	CIRCLE - RICE CO 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	LACYGNE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006		
	LYONS - RICE CO 115KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	4/1/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #1	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #2	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	RICE CO 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345KV Dbl CKT	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
MIDW 2012-AG3-020

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
MIDW	77410583	WR	WR	100	6/1/2016	6/1/2046	6/1/2020	6/1/2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,382,117	\$ 20,685,774

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77410583	EASTTOWN7 .345.00 - IATAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 1,063,180	\$ 35,842,500	\$ 8,069,370
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 1,187,200	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 6,021,499
	HOLT - NEIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 319,416	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 1,705,132
	MATHWSN7 .345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 1,561	\$ 326,250	\$ 14,371
	NORTH AMERICAN PHILIPS - SCHILLING 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 786,961	\$ 2,775,938	\$ 4,735,908
	ST JOHN - ST. JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ 18,316	\$ 450,000	\$ 101,688
	ST JOHN - ST. JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
	SWISSVALE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1 WERE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 5,483	\$ 393,750	\$ 37,806
				Total		\$ 3,382,117	\$ 166,812,438	\$ 20,685,774

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410583	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 KV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 KV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 KV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 KV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 KV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 KV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 KV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410583	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 KV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 KV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410583	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 MKEC Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 WERE Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #1 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HAYS PLANT - SOUTH HAYS 115KV CKT 1 #2	1/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	HAYS PLANT - VINE STREET 115KV CKT 1	1/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	WICHITA (WICHT12X) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2016		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410583	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	CIRCLE - RICE_CO 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	FLATRDG3 .138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	LYONS - RICE_CO 115KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	4/1/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #1	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #2	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl Ckt MKEC	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl Ckt WERE	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	RICE_CO 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345KV Dbl Ckt	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
MIDW 2012-AG3-021

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
MIDW	77410584	WR	WR	100	6/1/2016	6/1/2046	6/1/2020	6/1/2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 9,789,264	\$ 53,010,730

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77410584	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 4,052,423	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 20,553,960
	HOLT - NELIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 951,098	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 5,077,228
	MATHWSN7 - 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 2,127	\$ 326,250	\$ 19,582
	SMOKYHL6 - 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 1,373,143	\$ 13,864,500	\$ 6,853,094
	SMOKYHL6 - 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 3,373,443	\$ 34,061,344	\$ 20,301,281
	ST JOHN - ST JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ 37,030	\$ 450,000	\$ 205,585
	ST JOHN - ST JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ 450,000	\$ -
						Total	\$ 9,789,264	\$ 175,726,094
								\$ 53,010,730

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77410584	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearvill - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77410584	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 kV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 kV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77410584	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 MKEC Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 WERE Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #1 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HAYS PLANT - SOUTH HAYS 115KV CKT 1 #2	1/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	HAYS PLANT - VINE STREET 115KV CKT 1	1/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 kV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	WICHITA (WICHT12X) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2016		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410584	ALEXANDER - PRATT 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER - SAWYER 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	CIRCLE - RICE CO 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	LACYNE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #1	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #2	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	Mullergeren - Reno 345kV Dbl CKT MKEC	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Mullergeren - Reno 345kV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	RICE CO 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	Spearville - Mullergeren 345kV Dbl CKT	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
MIDW 2012-AG3-022

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
MIDW	77410586	WR	WR	100	6/1/2016	6/1/2046	6/1/2020	6/1/2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,200,916	\$ 19,645,398

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77410586	EASTTOWN7 345.00 - IATAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 1,074,329	\$ 35,842,500	\$ 8,153,989
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 1,161,577	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 5,891,539
	HOLT - NEIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 310,179	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 1,655,823
	MATHWSN7 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 1,578	\$ 326,250	\$ 14,527
	NORTH AMERICAN PHILIPS - SCHILLING 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 634,118	\$ 2,775,938	\$ 3,816,104
	ST JOHN - ST. JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ 13,788	\$ 450,000	\$ 76,549
	ST JOHN - ST. JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
	SWISSVALE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1 WERE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 5,347	\$ 393,750	\$ 36,868
				Total		\$ 3,200,916	\$ 166,812,438	\$ 19,645,398

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410586	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 KV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 KV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 KV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 KV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 KV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 KV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 KV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410586	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 KV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 KV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410586	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 MKEC Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 WERE Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #1 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HAYS PLANT - SOUTH HAYS 115KV CKT 1 #2	1/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	HAYS PLANT - VINE STREET 115KV CKT 1	1/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	WICHITA (WICHT12X) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2016		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410586	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	CIRCLE - RICE_CO 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	LYONS - RICE_CO 115KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	4/1/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #1	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #2	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl Ckt MKEC	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl Ckt WERE	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	RICE_CO 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345KV Dbl Ckt	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
MIDW 2012-AG3-023

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
MIDW	77410589	WR	WR	100	6/1/2016	6/1/2046	6/1/2020	6/1/2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,301,641	\$ 20,223,331

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77410589	EASTTOWN7 .345.00 - IATAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 1,067,855	\$ 35,842,500	\$ 8,104,852
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 1,175,812	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 5,963,739
	HOLT - NEIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 315,245	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 1,682,866
	MATHWSN7 .345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 1,568	\$ 326,250	\$ 14,435
	NORTH AMERICAN PHILIPS - SCHILLING 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 719,426	\$ 2,775,938	\$ 4,329,485
	ST JOHN - ST. JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ 16,312	\$ 450,000	\$ 90,562
	ST JOHN - ST. JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
	SWISSVALE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1 WERE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 5,423	\$ 393,750	\$ 37,392
				Total		\$ 3,301,641	\$ 166,812,438	\$ 20,223,331

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410589	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 KV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 KV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 KV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 KV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 KV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 KV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 KV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410589	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 KV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 KV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410589	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 MKEC Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 WERE Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #1 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HAYS PLANT - SOUTH HAYS 115KV CKT 1 #2	1/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	HAYS PLANT - VINE STREET 115KV CKT 1	1/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	WICHITA (WICHT12X) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2016		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77410589	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	CIRCLE - RICE_CO 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	FLATRDG3 .138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	LYONS - RICE_CO 115KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	4/1/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #1	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #2	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl Ckt MKEC	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl Ckt WERE	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	RICE_CO 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345KV Dbl Ckt	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
NPPM 2012-AG3-012

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
NPPM	77407262	NPPD	NPPD	115	9/1/2018	9/1/2028			\$ - \$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ - \$ -	-

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77407262	None					\$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ -	-
						Total	\$ - \$ - \$ -	- \$ - \$ -

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
SPSM 2012-AG3-009

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
SPSM	77341873	WFEC	SPS	36	6/1/2017	6/1/2047	6/1/2019	6/1/2049	\$ 287,972	\$ -	\$ 287,972	\$ 1,697,572
									\$ 287,972	\$ -	\$ 287,972	\$ 1,697,572

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77341873	CARLISLE INTERCHANGE - SOUTH PLAINS REC-ERSKINE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 55,560	\$ 877,078	\$ 311,084
	ELGIN JUNCTION - SOUTHWESTERN STATION 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 16,531	\$ 303,750	\$ 137,459
	INDIANA SUB - SOUTH PLAINS REC-ERSKINE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 189,316	\$ 2,988,563	\$ 1,059,993
	NORGE ROAD - SOUTHWESTERN STATION 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 26,565	\$ 303,750	\$ 189,036
				Total		\$ 287,972	\$ 4,473,141	\$ 1,697,572

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77341873	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77341873	HITCHLAND INTERCHANGE () 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	Line - Harrington - Randall County 230 kV	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Mustang-San Andr-Amerada Hess 115 kV	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	OCHILTREE 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	SEMINOLE 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	6/1/2023	6/1/2023		
	YOAKUM COUNTY INTERCHANGE (GE_ M100899) 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	YOAKUM COUNTY INTERCHANGE (PENN C010585) 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	6/1/2015	6/1/2017		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77341873	BUSHLAND INTERCHANGE - DEAF SMITH COUNTY INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	CANYON EAST SUB - CANYON WEST SUB 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	CANYON EAST SUB - RANDALL COUNTY INTERCHANGE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment 22 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77341873	CHERRY6 230.00 - Harrington Station East Bus 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	G03-05T 138.00 - PARADISE 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2010	6/1/2013		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - IODINE 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 2	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Potential reservation deferral and redispatch requirement on the following upgrades due to positive MW Impact on limitations that require upgrade. No cost assignment due to negative MW impact on defined upgrade.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77341873	Cimarron - Mathewson 345 kV Ckt 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	
	Mathewson - Tatonga 345 kV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	
	Mathewson 345 kV Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	
	Tatonga - Woodward EHV 345 kV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
SPSM 2012-AG3-010

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
SPSM	77341881	WFEC	SPS	44	6/1/2017	6/1/2047	6/1/2019	6/1/2049	\$ 351,553	\$ -	\$ 351,553	\$ 2,071,392
									\$ 351,553	\$ -	\$ 351,553	\$ 2,071,392

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77341881	CARLISLE INTERCHANGE - SOUTH PLAINS REC-ERSKINE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 67,906	\$ 877,078	\$ 380,210
	ELGIN JUNCTION - SOUTHWESTERN STATION 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 19,797	\$ 303,750	\$ 164,616
	INDIANA SUB - SOUTH PLAINS REC-ERSKINE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 231,382	\$ 2,988,563	\$ 1,295,523
	NORGE ROAD - SOUTHWESTERN STATION 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 32,468	\$ 303,750	\$ 231,042
				Total		\$ 351,553	\$ 4,473,141	\$ 2,071,392

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77341881	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77341881	Deaf Smith County 230/115 kV transformer ckt 2 upgrade	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	Deaf Smith County 230/115 transformer upgrade ckt 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	HITCHLAND INTERCHANGE () 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2		6/1/2019	6/1/2019	
	Line - Harrington - Randall County 230 kV	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	OCHILTREE 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	Red Bluff Cap bank		6/1/2023	6/1/2023	

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77341881	BUSHLAND INTERCHANGE - DEAF SMITH COUNTY INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	CANYON EAST SUB - CANYON WEST SUB 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	CANYON EAST SUB - RANDALL COUNTY INTERCHANGE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment 22 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77341881	CHERRY 6 - 230.00 - Harrington Station East Bus 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	G03-05T - 138.00 - PARADISE 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2010	6/1/2013		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - IODINE 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 2	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Potential reservation deferral and redispatch requirement on the following upgrades due to positive MW Impact on limitations that require upgrade. No cost assignment due to negative MW impact on defined upgrade.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77341881	Cimarron - Mathewson 345 kV Ckt 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	
	Mathewson - Tatonga 345 kV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	
	Mathewson 345 kV Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	
	Tatonga - Woodward EHV 345 kV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
SPSM 2012-AG3-011

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
SPSM	77385839	SPS	SPS	1	4/1/2013	4/1/2033	6/1/2019	6/1/2039	\$ 5,695	\$ -	\$ 5,695	\$ 27,043
									\$ 5,695	\$ -	\$ 5,695	\$ 27,043

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77385839	CARLISLE INTERCHANGE - SOUTH PLAINS REC-ERSKINE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 807	\$ 877,078	\$ 3,419
	INDIANA SUB - SOUTH PLAINS REC-ERSKINE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 2,748	\$ 2,988,563	\$ 11,644
	JONES STATION - TUO INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ 441	\$ 236,250	\$ 1,949
	OKLAUNION 345KV SVC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 1,699	\$ 10,240,300	\$ 10,031
				Total		\$ 5,695	\$ 14,342,191	\$ 27,043

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77385839	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77385839	Line - Harrington - Randall County 230 kV	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Mustang-San Andr-Amerada Hess 115 kV	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	SEMINOLE 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	6/1/2023	6/1/2023		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77385839	Jones Station Bus#2 - LUBBOCK SOUTH INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 2	6/1/2014	6/1/2015		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77385839	CHERRY6 230.00 - Harrington Station East Bus 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
WFEC 2012-AG3-008

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
WFEC	77193289	WFEC	WFEC	320	3/1/2017	3/1/2042	6/1/2019	6/1/2044	\$ 13,455,828	\$ -	\$ 13,455,828	\$ 79,080,699
									\$ 13,455,828	\$ -	\$ 13,455,828	\$ 79,080,699

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements	
77193289	Cimarron - Mathewson 345 kV Ckt 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 1,271,478	\$ 4,145,572	\$ 7,293,779	
	CIMARRON - SARA 138KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 45,975	\$ 326,250	\$ 327,180	
	CIMARRON (CIMARON3) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 1,679,510	\$ 16,312,500	\$ 11,203,666	
	HAMMETT TAP - HORSESHOE LAKE 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 2,713,500	\$ 2,713,500	\$ 15,933,739	
	HOLT - NELIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 762,785	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 3,383,368	
	Mathewson - Tatonga 345 KV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 2,874,927	\$ 10,387,750	\$ 16,491,895	
	Mathewson 345 kV Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 782,328	\$ 2,550,731	\$ 4,487,791	
	MATHWSN7 - 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 66,928	\$ 326,250	\$ 485,566	
	OKLAUNION 345KV SVC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 680,725	\$ 10,240,300	\$ 4,643,580	
	PITTSBURG - SEMINOLE 345KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 14,755	\$ 326,250	\$ 105,413	
	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 16,716	\$ 303,750	\$ 120,137	
	SWISSVALE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1 WERE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 19,987	\$ 393,750	\$ 113,069	
	Tatonga - Woodward EHV 345 KV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 2,526,214	\$ 9,127,831	\$ 14,491,518	
						Total	\$ 13,455,828	\$ 87,810,434	\$ 79,080,699

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77193289	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 KV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 kV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77193289	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	CORN TAP - PAOLI 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 kV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	WICHITA (WICH12X) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2016		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment 22 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77193289	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - IODINE 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 2	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77193289	SHEELDSHEHSE	10/1/2015	10/1/2015			5.88%	100.00%
						Total	\$ -

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer WRGS **Study Number** 2012-AG3-001

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
WRGS	77379443	WR	EES	106	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	6/1/2019	6/1/2024	\$ -	\$ 8,140,800	\$ 73,546	\$ 228,198
									\$ -	\$ 8,140,800	\$ 73,546	\$ 228,198

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements	
77379443	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1			6/1/2015	6/1/2017	\$ 48,154	\$ 65,746,688	\$ 170,484	
	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1			6/1/2015	6/1/2016	\$ 339	\$ 303,750	\$ 1,268	
	SUB 124 - AURORA H.T. 69KV			6/1/2019	6/1/2019	\$ 25,053	\$ 3,300,000	\$ 56,446	
						Total	\$ 73,546	\$ 69,350,438	\$ 228,198

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77379443	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1			6/1/2013	6/1/2015

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77379443	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - BLUE SPRINGS EAST 161KV CKT 1			6/1/2014	6/1/2014
	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - BLUE SPRINGS EAST 161KV CKT 1 #1			10/1/2014	10/1/2014
	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - PRAIRIE LEE 161KV CKT 1 #1			6/1/2013	6/1/2014

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77379443	ADABELL - VBI 161KV CKT 1			11/1/2013	6/1/2018
	Auburn - JEC 345KV			6/1/2013	6/1/2019
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV			6/1/2013	6/1/2019
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1			6/1/2013	6/1/2019
	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 AEPW			6/1/2014	6/1/2015
	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - BLUE SPRINGS EAST 161KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate			10/1/2014	6/1/2016
	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - PRAIRIE LEE 161KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate			10/1/2014	6/1/2016
	FT SMITH - MUSKOGEE 345KV CKT 1			6/1/2013	6/1/2015
	FT SMITH (FTSMITH1) 500/345/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1			6/1/2013	6/1/2018
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1			6/1/2013	6/1/2016
	GRDA1 - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 Accelerate			6/1/2014	6/1/2016
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1			6/1/2013	6/1/2017
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 kV KACP			6/1/2013	6/1/2019
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 kV WERE			6/1/2013	6/1/2019
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP			6/1/2013	6/1/2019
	Muskogee - VBI 345 kV with 345/161 kV bus tie near VBI			6/1/2013	6/1/2019
	VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345kV OKGE			11/1/2013	6/1/2019
	WOLF CREEK 345/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1			10/1/2014	6/1/2017

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment 22 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77379443	BARBER - MEDICINE LODGE 115KV CKT 1			12/1/2009	6/1/2013
	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1			12/1/2009	6/1/2013
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1			12/1/2009	6/1/2013
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1			12/1/2009	6/1/2013
	LACYNGE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1			6/1/2006	6/1/2006
	SUB 110 - ORONOGO JCT. - SUB 167 - RIVERTON 161KV CKT 1			6/1/2011	6/1/2011

Potential reservation deferral and redispatch requirement on the following upgrades due to positive MW Impact on limitations that require upgrade. No cost assignment due to negative MW impact on defined upgrade.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77379443	TOVERTON 345.00 () 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1			11/1/2013	6/1/2014

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77379443	7JASPER 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 8,509	\$ 625,000
	7JASPER 345.00 - BLACKBERRY 345KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2014	6/1/2014			\$ 3,268	\$ 100,000
	Arkansas Nuclear One 500/345 Transformer	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 30,972	\$ 12,000,000
	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2015			\$ -	\$ -
	BUFORD 5 161.00 - BULL SHOALS 161KV CKT 1	1/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -
	BUFORD 5 161.00 - NORFORK 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -
	CLINTON - MONTROSE 161KV CKT 1 AECI	6/1/2014	6/1/2014			\$ 1,422	\$ 180,000
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
	SHEELDSHEHSE	10/1/2015	10/1/2015			0.30%	100.00%
	VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345kV EES	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			0.26%	100.00%
				Total		\$ 44,171	\$ 12,905,000

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer WRGS **Study Number** 2012-AG3-002

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
WRGS	77379445	WR	EES	50	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	\$ -	\$ 3,840,000	\$ 3,851,758	\$ 10,878,729

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77379445	Cimarron - Mathewson 345 kV Ckt 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 15,598	\$ 4,145,572	\$ 48,092
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 1,350,902	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 3,550,645
	HOLT - NELIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 395,695	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 1,089,695
	HUNTSVILLE - HUTCHINSON ENERGY CENTER 115KV CKT 1 WERE	1/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 582,778	\$ 7,579,688	\$ 1,873,439
	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 55,826	\$ 65,746,688	\$ 215,469
	Mathewson - Tatonga 345 kV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 82,480	\$ 10,387,750	\$ 254,303
	Mathewson 345 kV Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 9,597	\$ 2,550,731	\$ 29,590
	MATHWSN7 - 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 1,903	\$ 326,250	\$ 7,442
	OKLAUNION 345KV SVC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 23,078	\$ 10,240,300	\$ 89,088
	PITTSBURG - SEMINOLE 345KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 314	\$ 326,250	\$ 1,209
	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 168	\$ 303,750	\$ 685
	SMOKYHL6 - 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 353,534	\$ 13,864,500	\$ 844,401
	SMOKYHL6 - 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 868,538	\$ 34,061,344	\$ 2,549,364
	ST JOHN - ST. JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ 31,725	\$ 450,000	\$ 84,292
	ST JOHN - ST. JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
	SUB 124 - AURORA H.T. 69KV	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 7,137	\$ 3,300,000	\$ 17,529
	Tatonga - Woodward EHV 345 kV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 72,485	\$ 9,127,831	\$ 223,486
				Total		\$ 3,851,758	\$ 289,434,653	\$ 10,878,729

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77379445	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 KV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77379445	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 kV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	MOUNDRIDGE 138/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	1/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 KV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77379445	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 MKEC Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 WERE Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	FTSMITH - MUSKOGEE 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #1 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HAYS PLANT - SOUTH HAYS 115KV CKT 1 #2	1/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	HAYS PLANT - VINE STREET 115KV CKT 1	1/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Muskogee - VBI 345 KV with 345/161 KV bus tie near VBI	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345kv Dbl CKT	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	WICHITA (WICHT12X) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2016		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77379445	ALBION - PETERSBURG 115KV CKT 1	1/1/2013	1/1/2013		
	ALEXANDER - PRATT 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER - SAWYER 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	CANTON - TALOGA 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2013		
	CHERRY - 230.00 - Harrington Station East Bus 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	CIRCLE - RICE, CO 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	CLIFTON - GREENLEAF 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FT RANDAL - MADISONCO 230.00 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	11/1/2014		
	G03-05T 138.00 - PARADISE 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2010	6/1/2013		
	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	KELLY - MADISONCO 230.00 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	11/1/2014		
	KNOBHIIL (KNOBHL4) 138/69/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2008		
	LYONS - RICE, CO 115KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	4/1/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #1	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #2	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	NELIGH - PETERSBURG 115KV CKT 1	1/1/2013	1/1/2013		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	RICE, CO 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345kv Dbl CKT	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Spearville 345/115/13.8KV Transformer CKT 3	10/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	TALOGA (TALOGA) 138/69/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2010	6/1/2013		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - IODINE 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 2	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77379445	CORDO; B 345.00 - NELSO; B 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			0.20%	100.00%
	H471 ; 345.00 - QUAD3-11 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			0.20%	100.00%
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
				Total		\$ -	\$ -

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer WRGS **Study Number** 2012-AG3-003

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
WRGS	77379449	WR	EES	106	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	\$ -	\$ 8,140,800	\$ 11,451,502	\$ 31,651,369

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77379449	Cimarron - Mathewson 345 kV Ckt 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 26,395	\$ 4,145,572	\$ 81,381
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 3,652,761	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 9,600,740
	HOLT - NELIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 899,818	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 2,477,986
	HUNTSVILLE - HUTCHINSON ENERGY CENTER 115KV CKT 1 WERE	1/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 514,763	\$ 7,579,688	\$ 1,654,793
	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 47,283	\$ 65,746,688	\$ 182,496
	Mathewson - Tatonga 345 kV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 146,224	\$ 10,387,750	\$ 450,839
	Mathewson 345 kV Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 16,240	\$ 2,550,731	\$ 50,071
	MATHWSN7 - 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 3,279	\$ 326,250	\$ 12,823
	OKLAUNION 345KV SVC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 38,566	\$ 10,240,300	\$ 148,876
	PITTSBURG - SEMINOLE 345KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 390	\$ 326,250	\$ 1,502
	SMOKYHL6 - 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 1,719,047	\$ 13,864,500	\$ 4,105,873
	SMOKYHL6 - 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 4,223,237	\$ 34,061,344	\$ 12,396,196
	ST JOHN - ST. JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ 28,023	\$ 450,000	\$ 74,456
	ST JOHN - ST. JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
	SUB 124 - AURORA H.T. 69KV	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 6,959	\$ 3,300,000	\$ 17,091
	Tatonga - Woodward EHV 345 kV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 128,517	\$ 9,127,831	\$ 396,244
				Total		\$ 11,451,502	\$ 289,130,903	\$ 31,651,369

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77379449	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77379449	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 kV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	MOUNDRIDGE 138/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	1/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 kV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77379449	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 MKEC Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 WERE Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	FTSMITH - MUSKOGEE 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #1 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HAYS PLANT - SOUTH HAYS 115KV CKT 1 #2	1/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	HAYS PLANT - VINE STREET 115KV CKT 1	1/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Muskogee - VBI 345 KV with 345/161 KV bus tie near VBI	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Spearville - Mullergrren 345kv Dbl CKT	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	WICHITA (WICHT12X) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2016		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77379449	ALBION - PETERSBURG 115KV CKT 1	1/1/2013	1/1/2013		
	ALEXANDER - PRATT 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER - MEDICINE LODGE 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER - SAWYER 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BEELINE - EXPLORER GLENPOOL TAP 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2009	6/1/2009		
	CANTON - TALOGA 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2013		
	CHERRY - 230.00 - Harrington Station East Bus 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	CIRCLE - RICE CO 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	CLIFTON - GREENLEAF 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2013		
	EXPLORER GLENPOOL TAP - RIVERSIDE STATION 138KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2009	6/1/2009		
	EXPLORER GLENPOOL TAP - RIVERSIDE STATION 138KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2009	6/1/2009		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FT RANDAL - MADISONCO 230.00 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	11/1/2014		
	G03-05T 138.00 - PARADISE 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2010	6/1/2013		
	GRACMNT4 138.00 - WASHITA 138KV CKT 2 OKGE	1/1/2012	1/1/2012		
	GRACMNT4 138.00 - WASHITA 138KV CKT 2 WFEC	1/1/2012	1/1/2012		
	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	Judson Large - North Judson Large 115KV CKT 2	10/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	KELLY - MADISONCO 230.00 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	11/1/2014		
	KNOBHILL (KNOBHIL4) 138/69/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2008		
	LACYNE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006		
	LYONS - RICE CO 115KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	4/1/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #1	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #2	10/1/2012	7/15/2013		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	NELIGH - PETERSBURG 115KV CKT 1	1/1/2013	1/1/2013		
	North Judson Large - Spearville 115KV CKT 2	10/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	RICE CO 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	Spearville - Mullergrren 345kv Dbl CKT	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Spearville 345/115/13.8KV Transformer CKT 3	10/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	TALOGA (TALOGA) 138/69/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2010	6/1/2013		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - IODINE 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 2	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Potential reservation deferral and redispatch requirement on the following upgrades due to positive MW Impact on limitations that require upgrade. No cost assignment due to negative MW impact on defined upgrade.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77379449	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016	6/1/2016	

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77379449	CORDO; B 345.00 - NELSO; B 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			0.55%	100.00%
H471;	345.00 - QUAD3-11 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			0.56%	100.00%
Lacygne - Mariosa	345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
				Total		\$ -	\$ -

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer WRGS **Study Number** 2012-AG3-004

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
WRGS	77379453	CSWS	EES	106	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	\$ -	\$ 8,140,800	\$ 1,997,348	\$ 6,740,743

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements	
77379453	CIMARRON - SARA 138KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 5,025	\$ 326,250	\$ 19,276	
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 524,475	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 1,378,505	
	HOLT - NELIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 127,588	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 351,361	
	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 1,161,591	\$ 65,746,688	\$ 4,483,346	
	NORGE ROAD - SOUTHWESTERN STATION 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 71,403	\$ 303,750	\$ 251,678	
	OMPA-MANGUM - RUSSELL 69KV CKT 1	1/1/2014	6/1/2016			\$ 26,827	\$ 225,000	\$ 51,563	
	PITTSBURG - SEMINOLE 345KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 2,018	\$ 326,250	\$ 7,771	
	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 2,860	\$ 303,750	\$ 11,664	
	SUB 124 - AURORA H.T. 69KV	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 75,561	\$ 3,300,000	\$ 185,579	
						Total	\$ 1,997,348	\$ 197,555,688	\$ 6,740,743

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77379453	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	NORTHWEST TEXARKANA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	5/1/2015		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77379453	AVOCA - EAST ROGERS 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 kV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	GRAPEVINE INTERCHANGE (PENN 0257751) 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 kV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77379453	5 TRIBES - HANCOCK 161KV CKT 1 #2	11/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	5 TRIBES - PECAN CREEK 161KV CKT 1 Accelerate	11/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	ADABELL - VBI 161KV CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2018		
	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	FLINT CREEK - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2019	6/1/2019		
	FT SMITH - MUSKOGEE 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	FT SMITH (FTSMITH1) 500/345/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2018		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	GRDA1 - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 kV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 kV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Muskogee - VBI 345 KV with 345/161 KV bus tie near VBI	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345kV Dbl CKT	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345KV OKGE	11/1/2013	6/1/2019		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77379453	ALTUS SW - NAVAJO 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	ALLUMAX TAP - BANN 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2008	6/1/2008		
	ASHDOWN REC (MILLWOOD) - OKAY 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	ASHDOWN REC (MILLWOOD) - PATTERSON 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	BANN - RED SPRINGS REC 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	BEELINE - EXPLORER GLENPOOL TAP 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2009	6/1/2009		
	CANTON - TALOGA 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2013		
	CHERRY6 230.00 - Harrington Station East Bus 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	EXPLORER GLENPOOL TAP - RIVERSIDE STATION 138KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2009	6/1/2009		
	EXPLORER GLENPOOL TAP - RIVERSIDE STATION 138KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2009	6/1/2009		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FT SUPPLY 138/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2006	6/1/2008		
	G03-05T 138.00 - PARADISE 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2010	6/1/2013		
	GRACMNTA 138.00 - WASHITA 138KV CKT 2 OKGE	1/1/2012	1/1/2012		
	GRACMNTA 138.00 - WASHITA 138KV CKT 2 WFEC	1/1/2012	1/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	KNOBBILL (KNOBBL14) 138/69/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2008		
	MCNAB REC - TURK 115KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	OKAY - TURK 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	SUB 110 - ORONOGO JCT. - SUB 167 - RIVERTON 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2011		
	TALOGA (TALOGA) 138/69/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2010	6/1/2013		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - IODINE 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 2	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Potential reservation deferral and redispatch requirement on the following upgrades due to positive MW Impact on limitations that require upgrade. No cost assignment due to negative MW impact on defined upgrade.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77379453	Cimarron - Mathewson 345 kV Ckt 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	
	Mathewson - Tatonga 345 KV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	
	Mathewson 345 KV Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	
	OHLAUNION 345KV SVC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	
	Tatonga - Woodward EHV 345 kV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77379453	7JASPER 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 498	\$ 625,000
	7JASPER 345.00 - BLACKBERRY 345KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2014	6/1/2014			\$ 1,097	\$ 100,000
	Arkansas Nuclear One 500/345 Transformer	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 153,856	\$ 12,000,000
	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2015			\$ -	\$ -
	GORE - SALLISAW 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 511,445	\$ 9,000,000
	GRIMES - MT. ZION 138KV CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ 3,217,956	\$ 14,966,895
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
	VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345KV EES	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			1.28%	100.00%
				Total		\$ 3,884,852	\$ 36,691,895

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer WRGS **Study Number** 2012-AG3-005

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
WRGS	77409901	WR	EES	106	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	\$ -	\$ 8,140,800	\$ 2,735,080	\$ 8,063,886

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77409901	Cimarron - Mathewson 345 kV Ckt 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 73,528	\$ 4,145,572	\$ 226,702
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 1,227,058	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 3,225,140
	HOLT - NEIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 334,791	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 921,973
	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 352,691	\$ 65,746,688	\$ 1,361,267
	Mathewson - Tatonga 345 KV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 313,517	\$ 10,387,750	\$ 966,637
	Mathewson 345 KV Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 45,241	\$ 2,550,731	\$ 139,487
	MATHWSN7 - 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 7,484	\$ 326,250	\$ 29,268
	OKLAUNION 345KV SVC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 57,479	\$ 10,240,300	\$ 221,886
	PITTSBURG - SEMINOLE 345KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 1,792	\$ 326,250	\$ 6,901
	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 1,372	\$ 303,750	\$ 5,596
	SUB 124 - AURORA H.T. 69KV	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 44,625	\$ 3,300,000	\$ 109,600
	Tatonga - Woodward EHV 345 KV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 275,502	\$ 9,127,831	\$ 849,429
						Total	\$ 2,735,080	\$ 233,479,122
								\$ 8,063,886

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77409901	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 KV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 KV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 KV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 KV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 KV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tucco - Woodward 345 KV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	NORTHWEST TEXARKANA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	5/1/2015		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 KV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77409901	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 KV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 KV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 KV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77409901	ADABELL - VBI 161KV CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2018		
	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 MKEC Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 WERE Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	FT SMITH - MUSKOGEE 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	FT SMITH (FTSMITH1) 500/345/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2018		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	GRDA1 - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #1 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 kV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 kV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Marias 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345kV Dbl CKT MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345kV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Muskogee - VBI 345 KV with 345/161 KV bus tie near VBI	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Spearerville - Mullergrren 345kV Dbl CKT	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345KV OKGE	11/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	WICHITA (WICHT12X) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2016		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77409901	ALEXANDER - PRATT 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BANN - RED SPRINGS REC 138KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	BARBER - MEDICINE LODGE 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER - SAWYER 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BEELINE - EXPLORER GLENPOOL TAP 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2009	6/1/2009		
	CANTON - TALOGA 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2013		
	CHERRY - 230.00 - Harrington Station East Bus 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	CIRCLE - RICE CO 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	CLIFTON - GREENLEAF 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2013		
	EXPLORER GLENPOOL TAP - RIVERSIDE STATION 138KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2009	6/1/2009		
	EXPLORER GLENPOOL TAP - RIVERSIDE STATION 138KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2009	6/1/2009		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	Judson Large - North Judson Large 115KV CKT 2	10/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	KNOBHILL (KNOBHL4) 138/69/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2008		
	MCNAB REC - TURK 115KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Mullergren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	RICE_CO 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	Spearville - Mullergren 345KV Dbl CKT	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Spearville 345/115/13.8KV Transformer CKT 3	10/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	SUB 110 - ORONOOGO ICT - SUB 167 - RIVERTON 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2011		
	TALOGA (TALOGA) 138/69/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2010	6/1/2013		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - IODINE 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 2	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77409901	7JASPER 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 1,149	\$ 625,000
	7JASPER 345.00 - BLACKBERRY 345KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2014	6/1/2014			\$ 1,520	\$ 100,000
	Arkansas Nuclear One 500/345 Transformer	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 63,111	\$ 12,000,000
	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	6/1/2014	6/1/2015			\$ -	\$ -
	GORE - SALLISAW 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 193,418	\$ 9,000,000
	GRIMES - MT. ZION 138KV CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ 980,968	\$ 14,966,895
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
	VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345kV EES	11/1/2013	6/1/2019			0.53%	100.00%
				Total		\$ 1,240,166	\$ 36,691,895

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer WRGS **Study Number** 2012-AG3-006

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispatch	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispatch	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
WRGS	77409994	SPS	EES	106	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	6/1/2020	6/1/2025	\$ -	\$ 8,140,800	\$ 8,419,643	\$ 23,464,761
									\$ -	\$ 8,140,800	\$ 8,419,643	\$ 23,464,761

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements	
77409994	ALEXANDER - NEKOMA 115KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 200,946	\$ 3,993,750	\$ 510,036	
	ALEXANDER - NESS CITY 115KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 554,725	\$ 11,025,000	\$ 1,407,988	
	Cimarron - Mathewson 345 kV Ckt 1 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 42,128	\$ 4,145,572	\$ 129,889	
	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	6/1/2013	6/1/2020			\$ 3,128,286	\$ 96,368,000	\$ 8,222,235	
	HOLT - NELIGH 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019			\$ 1,010,362	\$ 30,656,000	\$ 2,782,411	
	HUNTSVILLE - HUTCHINSON ENERGY CENTER 115KV CKT 1 WERE	1/1/2014	6/1/2017			\$ 416,928	\$ 7,579,688	\$ 1,340,286	
	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2017			\$ 251,324	\$ 65,746,688	\$ 970,025	
	Mathewson - Tatonga 345 KV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 290,522	\$ 10,387,750	\$ 895,739	
	Mathewson 345 KV Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 25,921	\$ 2,550,731	\$ 79,920	
	MATHWSN 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 6,488	\$ 326,250	\$ 25,373	
	OKLAUNION 345KV SVC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 100,853	\$ 10,240,300	\$ 389,323	
	PITTSBURG - SEMINOLE 345KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 1,072	\$ 326,250	\$ 4,128	
	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016			\$ 706	\$ 303,750	\$ 2,879	
	PLANT X STATION - POTTER COUNTY INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ 14,416	\$ 236,250	\$ 41,724	
	SMOKYHL6 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 599,389	\$ 13,864,500	\$ 1,431,616	
	SMOKYHL6 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 1,472,539	\$ 34,061,344	\$ 4,322,249	
	ST.JOHN - ST. JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MIDW	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ 22,697	\$ 450,000	\$ 60,305	
	ST.JOHN - ST. JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2016			\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
	SUB 124 - AURORA H.T. 69KV	6/1/2019	6/1/2019			\$ 25,053	\$ 3,300,000	\$ 61,530	
	Tatonga - Woodward EHV 345 KV Ckt 2 Accelerate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ 255,288	\$ 9,127,831	\$ 787,105	
						Total	\$ 8,419,643	\$ 304,689,653	\$ 23,464,761

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77409994	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	NORTHWEST TEXARKANA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2014	5/1/2015		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77409994	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	Cherry Co 345 KV Terminal Upgrades	10/1/2013	1/1/2018		
	MOUNDRIDGE 138/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	1/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		
	Neligh 345/115 KV Transformer	10/1/2013	3/1/2019		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
77409994	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	BUSHLAND INTERCHANGE - DEAF SMITH COUNTY INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 MKEC Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 WERE Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	6/1/2015	6/1/2016		
	FT SMITH - MUSKOGEE 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	FT SMITH (FTSMITH1) 500/345/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2018		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	GRDA1 - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 Accelerate	6/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #1 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	10/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HAYS PLANT - SOUTH HAYS 115KV CKT 1 #2	1/1/2014	6/1/2015		
	HAYS PLANT - VINE STREET 115KV CKT 1	1/1/2014	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Marietta 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Mullergrren - Reno 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Muskogee - VBI 345 KV with 345/161 KV bus tie near VBI	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Spearville - Mullergrren 345kV Dbl CKT	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Viola - Rose Hill 345 KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	WICHITA (WICHT12X) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	10/1/2015	6/1/2016		

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment Z2 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
7740994	ALBION - PETERSBURG 115KV CKT 1	1/1/2013	1/1/2013		
	ALTUS SW - NAVAJO 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	BARBER - MEDICINE LODGE 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BEELINE - EXPLORER GLENPOOL TAP 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2009	6/1/2009		
	CANTON - TALOGA 69KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2013		
	CHERRY6 230.00 - Harrington Station East Bus 230KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015		
	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	10/1/2019	10/1/2019		
	CIRCLE - RICE CO 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	CLIFTON - GREENLEAF 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2013		
	EXPLORER GLENPOOL TAP - RIVERSIDE STATION 138KV CKT 1 AEPW	6/1/2009	6/1/2009		
	EXPLORER GLENPOOL TAP - RIVERSIDE STATION 138KV CKT 1 OKGE	6/1/2009	6/1/2009		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FLATRDG3 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FT RANDAL - MADISONCO 230.00 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	11/1/2014		
G03-05T	138.00 - PARADISE 138KV CKT 1	6/1/2010	6/1/2013		
	GRACMNT4 138.00 - WASHITA 138KV CKT 2 OKGE	1/1/2012	1/1/2012		
	GRACMNT4 138.00 - WASHITA 138KV CKT 2 WFEC	1/1/2012	1/1/2012		
	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345 KV AEPW	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
	Judson Large - North Judson Large 115KV CKT 2	10/1/2013	6/1/2015		
KELLY	- MADISONCO 230.00 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	11/1/2014		
	KNOB HILL (KNOBHL4) 138/69/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2008		
	MCNAB REC - TURK 115KV CKT 1	7/1/2012	7/1/2012		
Mullergrren	- Ren 345KV Dbl CKT MKEC	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Mullergrren - Ren 345KV Dbl CKT WERE	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	NELIGH - PETERSBURG 115KV CKT 1	1/1/2013	1/1/2013		
	North Judson Large - Spearville 115KV CKT 2	10/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	RICE CO 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	Spearville - Mullergrren 345kV Dbl CKT	10/1/2012	6/1/2019		
	Spearville 345/115/13.8kV Transformer CKT 3	10/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	SUB 110 - ORONO GO JCT. - SUB 167 - RIVERTON 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2011		
	TALOGA (TALOGA) 138/69/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2010	6/1/2013		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - IODINE 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 2	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Potential reservation deferral and redispatch requirement on the following upgrades due to positive MW Impact on limitations that require upgrade. No cost assignment due to negative MW impact on defined upgrade.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available
7740994	GRIMES - MT. ZION 138KV CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2016	6/1/2016	

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
7740994	CORDO; B 345.00 - NELSO; B 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			0.20%	100.00%
	H471; 345.00 - QUAD3-11 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			0.21%	100.00%
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

*Credits may be required for applicable generation interconnection network upgrades.

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Customer **Study Number**
WRGS 2012-AG3-007

Customer	Reservation	POR	POD	Requested Amount	Requested Start Date	Requested Stop Date	Deferred Start Date Without Redispach	Deferred Stop Date Without Redispach	Potential Base Plan Funding Allowable	Point-to-Point Base Rate	Allocated E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
WRGS	77412342	WR	EES	106	1/1/2014	1/1/2019	6/1/2019	6/1/2024	\$ - \$ 8,140,800	\$ - \$ 8,140,800	\$ - \$ 8,140,800	-

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available	Allocated E & C Cost	Total E & C Cost	Total Revenue Requirements
77412342	None					\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -
						Total	\$ - \$ -	\$ - \$ -

Expansion Plan - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77412342	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2015		
	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 KV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt SPS	6/1/2013	7/1/2014		
	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 KV dbl Ckt	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 KV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 KV dbl Ckt WERE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt OKGE	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 KV dbl Ckt PW	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 KV line OKGE	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 KV line SPS	6/1/2013	6/1/2014		
	XFR - Thistle 345/138 KV	6/1/2013	1/1/2015		

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77412342	MOUNDRIDGE 138/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	1/1/2014	6/1/2015		

Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77412342	Auburn - JEC 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2016		
	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2013	6/1/2017		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV WERE	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP	6/1/2013	6/1/2019		

Credits may be required for the following Network Upgrades in accordance with Attachment 22 of the SPP OATT.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77412342	BARBER - MEDICINE LODGE 115KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	CIRCLE - RICE CO 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	CLIFTON - GREENLEAF 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2013		
	FLATRODG3 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	12/1/2009	6/1/2013		
	FT RANDAL - MADISONCO 230.00 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	11/1/2014		
	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	6/1/2013	6/1/2013		
	KELLY - MADISONCO 230.00 230KV CKT 1	10/1/2013	11/1/2014		
	LACYGNE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2006	6/1/2006		
	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	RICE CO 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	10/1/2012	11/15/2012		
	SUB 110 - ORONOOGO JCT - SUB 167 - RIVERTON 161KV CKT 1	6/1/2011	6/1/2011		
	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - IODINE 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 2	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		
	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	1/1/2010	1/1/2010		

Potential reservation deferral and redispach requirement on the following upgrades due to positive MW Impact on limitations that require upgrade. No cost assignment due to negative MW impact on defined upgrade.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispach Available
77412342	OKLAUNION 345KV SVC	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	

Table 3 - Additional Details for Each Request Including All Facility Upgrades Required and Allocated Costs for Each Upgrade

Third Party Limitations.

Reservation	Upgrade Name	DUN	EOC	Earliest Start Date	Redispatch Available	*Allocated E & C Cost	*Total E & C Cost
77412342	70VERTON 345.00 () 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	11/1/2013	6/1/2014			1.48%	100.00%
	CLINTON - MONROSE 161KV CKT 1 AECI	6/1/2014	6/1/2014			\$ 1,277	\$ 180,000
	CORDO; B 345.00 - NELSO; B 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			1.71%	100.00%
	H471 ; 345.00 - QUAD3-11 345.00 345KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2015			1.73%	100.00%
	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	6/1/2013	6/1/2019			\$ -	\$ -
				Total		\$ 1,277	\$ 180,000

*Estimated cost allocation as a percentage of total cost is shown for third-party limitations when costs have not yet been established by the third-party.

Table 4 - Upgrade Requirements and Solutions Needed to Provide Transmission Service for the Aggregate Study

Transmission Owner	Upgrade	Solution	Earliest Date Upgrade Required (DUN)	Estimated Date of Upgrade Completion (EOC)	Estimated Engineering & Construction Cost
AEPW	BARTLESVILLE COMANCHE - MOUND ROAD 138KV CKT 1	Rebuild 3.8 miles	6/1/2015	6/1/2017	\$ 2,885,625
AEPW	BETHEL - BROKEN BOW 138KV CKT 1	Rebuild 9.19 miles of 3/0 Copperweld with 1272 ACSR	6/1/2015	6/1/2017	\$ 9,190,000
AEPW	BETHEL - NASHOBIA 138KV CKT 1 Accelerate	Rebuild 22.43 miles of 3/0 Copperweld with 1272 ACSR	6/1/2015	6/1/2017	\$ 2,974,789
AEPW	BLOOMBURG - IPC TAP 69KV CKT 1	Rebuild 8.71 miles	6/1/2015	6/1/2017	\$ 5,291,325
AEPW	CLAYTON - NASHOBIA 138KV CKT 1 Accelerate	Rebuild 11.57 miles of 3/0 CWC with 1272 ACSR	6/1/2015	6/1/2017	\$ 1,534,346
AEPW	CLAYTON - SARDIS 138KV CKT 1 Accelerate	Rebuild 1.46 miles of 3/0 CWC with 1272 ACSR	6/1/2015	6/1/2017	\$ 193,617
AEPW	ELGIN JUNCTION - SOUTHWESTERN STATION 138KV CKT 1	Replace Terminal Equipment	6/1/2015	6/1/2016	\$ 303,750
AEPW	ENOWILT - LONE OAK 138KV CKT 1 Accelerate	Rebuild 0.32 miles of 3/0 CWC with 1272 ACSR. Replace jumpers @ Lone Oak	6/1/2015	6/1/2017	\$ 72,887
AEPW	ENOWILT - SARDIS 138KV CKT 1 Accelerate	Rebuild 13.3 miles of 3/0 CWC with 1272 ACSR.	6/1/2015	6/1/2017	\$ 1,829,920
AEPW	HOBART JUNCTION (HOB-JCT) 138/69/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	Replace Auto	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	\$ 3,500,000
AEPW	IPC TAP - PLEASANT HILL 69KV CKT 1	Rebuild 4.66 miles	6/1/2015	6/1/2017	\$ 2,830,950
AEPW	LYDIA - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	Rebuild 43.29 miles	6/1/2015	6/1/2017	\$ 65,746,688
AEPW	NORGE ROAD - SOUTHWESTERN STATION 138KV CKT 1	Replace Terminal Equipment	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	\$ 303,750
AEPW	NORTHWEST TEXARKANA - NW TEXARKANA-BANN T 138KV CKT 1	Rebuild 0.3 miles	6/1/2015	6/1/2017	\$ 227,813
AEPW	OKLAUNION 345KV SVC	Add +150/50 SVC on 345 KV bus at Oklaunion.	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	\$ 10,240,300
AEPW	PITTSBURG - VALLIANT 345KV CKT 1	Replace Terminal Equipment	6/1/2015	6/1/2016	\$ 303,750
AEPW	PLEASANT HILL - SOUTH TEXARKANA REC 69KV CKT 1	Rebuild 0.43 miles	6/1/2015	6/1/2017	\$ 261,225
AEPW	SHIDER - WEST PAWHUSKA 138KV CKT 1	Replace Terminal Equipment	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	\$ 303,750
EMDE	SUB 124 - AURORA H.T. 69KV	Install 3 - stages of 22 MVAR each for total of 66 MVAR capacitor bank at Aurora Sub #124 bus# 547537	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	\$ 3,300,000
KCPL	EASTOWN7 345 - IATAN 345KV CKT 1	Rebuild 23.6 miles	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	\$ 35,842,500
MIDW	ALEXANDER - NEKOMA 115KV CKT 1	Rebuild 7.1 miles	10/1/2015	6/1/2017	\$ 3,993,750
MIDW	ALEXANDER - NESS CITY 115KV CKT 1	Rebuild 19.6 miles	10/1/2015	6/1/2017	\$ 11,025,000
MIDW	ATWOOD - COLBY 115KV CKT 1	Rebuild 26.8 miles	6/1/2015	6/1/2017	\$ 15,075,000
MIDW	COLBY - SEGNTP 3 115.00 115KV CKT 1	Rebuild 24.6 miles	6/1/2015	6/1/2017	\$ 13,837,500
MIDW	HOXIE - SEGNTP 3 115.00 115KV CKT 1	Rebuild 9.4 miles	6/1/2015	6/1/2017	\$ 5,287,500
MIDW	SMOKYHLG 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 MIDW	Build ownership of 39.5 mile second circuit	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	\$ 13,864,500
MIDW	ST JOHN - ST JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MIDW	Replace terminal equipment	6/1/2013	6/1/2016	\$ 450,000
MKEC	ST JOHN - ST JOHN 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	Rebuild 0.1 miles and replace terminal equipment	6/1/2013	6/1/2016	\$ -
NPPD	GRAND ISLAND - SWEETWATER 345KV CKT 2	Build 63.4 mile second circuit	6/1/2013	6/1/2020	\$ 96,368,000
NPPD	HOLT - NELIGH 245KV CKT 1	Build new 16 miles 345 KV Holt - Neligh and associated terminal equipment	10/1/2013	3/1/2019	\$ 30,656,000
OKGE	Cimarron - Mathewson 345 KV Ckt 1 Accelerate	Build new 16 miles 345 KV line from Mathewson to Cimarron.	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	\$ 4,145,572
OKGE	CIMARRON - SARA 138KV CKT 1	Replace Terminal Equipment	10/1/2015	6/1/2016	\$ 326,250
OKGE	CIMARRON (CIMARON) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	Add third 345/138 KV transformer	10/1/2015	6/1/2017	\$ 16,312,500
OKGE	HAMMETT TAP - HORSESHOE LAKE 138KV CKT 1	Rebuild 6.03 miles	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	\$ 2,713,500
OKGE	Mathewson - Tatonga 345 KV Ckt 2 Accelerate	Build new 61 mile Tatonga - Mathewson 345 KV line.	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	\$ 10,387,750
OKGE	Mathewson 345 KV Accelerate	Build new Mathewson 345 KV substation at the intersection of the Woodring-Cimarron and the existing Northwest - Tatonga 345 KV lines.	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	\$ 2,550,731
OKGE	MATHWSN7 345.00 - NORTHWEST 345KV CKT 1	Replace Terminal Equipment	10/1/2015	6/1/2016	\$ 326,250
OKGE	PITTSBURG - SEMINOLE 345KV CKT 1 OKGE	Replace Terminal Equipment	6/1/2015	6/1/2016	\$ 326,250
OKGE	Tatonga - Woodward EHV 345 KV Ckt 2 Accelerate	Build new 49-mile Woodward EHV - Tatonga 345 KV Ckt 2 line.	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	\$ 9,127,831
SPS	CARLISLE INTERCHANGE - SOUTH PLAINS REC-ERSKINE 115KV CKT 1	Rebuild 1,485 miles	6/1/2015	6/1/2017	\$ 877,078
SPS	INDIANA SUB - SOUTH PLAINS REC-ERSKINE 115KV CKT 1	Rebuild 5.06 miles	6/1/2015	6/1/2017	\$ 2,988,563
SPS	JONES STATION - TUCO INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 1	Replace Terminal Equipment	10/1/2014	6/1/2016	\$ 236,250
SPS	PLANT X STATION - POTTER COUNTY INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 1	Replace Terminal Equipment	10/1/2013	6/1/2016	\$ 236,250
WERE	CENTENNIAL - COVSKIN 138KV CKT 1	Replace Terminal Equipment	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	\$ 393,750
WERE	HUNTSVILLE - HUTCHINSON ENERGY CENTER 115KV CKT 1 WERE	Rebuild 7.7 miles	1/1/2014	6/1/2017	\$ 7,579,688
WERE	MOUNDRIIDGE - SPRING CREEK JUNCTION 115KV CKT 1	Replace Terminal Equipment	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	\$ 393,750
WERE	NORTH AMERICAN PHILIPS - SCHILLING 115KV CKT 1	Rebuild 2.82 miles	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	\$ 2,775,938
WERE	SMOKYHLG 230.00 - SUMMIT 230KV CKT 2 WERE	Build ownership of 39.5 mile second circuit	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	\$ 34,061,344
WERE	SWISSVALE - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1 WERE	Replace terminal equipment	6/1/2015	6/1/2016	\$ 393,750
WERE	Wolf Creek to Neosho 345 KV	Construct New 99 mile Wolf Creek-Neosho 345 KV line	10/1/2015	6/1/2020	\$ 117,126,900
WFEC	GOTEBQ - LONEWOLF 69KV CKT 1	Rebuild 16.03 miles	1/1/2014	6/1/2017	\$ 7,213,500
WFEC	GOTEBQ - MOUNTAIN VIEW 69KV CKT 1	Rebuild 15.47 miles	1/1/2014	6/1/2017	\$ 6,961,500
WFEC	LAKE CREEK - LONEWOLF 69KV CKT 1	Rebuild 10.99 miles	1/1/2014	6/1/2017	\$ 4,945,500
WFEC	MOUNTAIN VIEW - PINE RIDGE 69KV CKT 1	Rebuild 13.66 miles	1/1/2014	6/1/2017	\$ 6,147,000
WFEC	OMPA-MANGUM - RUSSELL 69KV CKT 1	Replace Terminal Equipment	1/1/2014	6/1/2016	\$ 225,000
WFEC	PINE RIDGE - WASHITA 69KV CKT 1	Rebuild 7.2 miles	1/1/2014	6/1/2017	\$ 3,240,000

Table 4 - Upgrade Requirements and Solutions Needed to Provide Transmission Service for the Aggregate Study

Construction Pending Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Transmission Owner	Upgrade	Solution	Earliest Date Upgrade Required (DUN)	Estimated Date of Upgrade Completion (EOC)
AEPW	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 AEPW	Rebuild 1.25 miles of 795 ACSR with 1590 ACSR. Replace wavetrap & jumpers @ Eureka Springs	6/1/2014	6/1/2015
AEPW	FLINT CREEK - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 245KV CKT 1 AEPW	Replace Terminal Equipment	6/1/2019	6/1/2019
AEPW	KNOX LEE - SOUTH TEXAS EASTMAN 138KV CKT 1	Rebuild 6.47 miles	6/1/2019	6/1/2019
AEPW	NORTH NEW BOSTON - NW TEXARKANA-BANN T 138KV CKT 1	Rebuild 14.19 miles	6/1/2019	6/1/2019
GRDA	GRDA1 - SILOAM SPRINGS TAP 345KV CKT 1 Accelerate	Replace Terminal Equipment	6/1/2014	6/1/2016
KACP	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV KACP	Build 14.2 miles of new 345 KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019
KACP	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV KACP	Build approximately 181 miles of 345KV from KCPL Lacygne - AMRN Mariosa	6/1/2013	6/1/2019
MIDW	HAYS PLANT - SOUTH HAYS 115KV CKT 1 #2	Tear down and rebuild of existing South Hays - Hays Plant 115 KV line. Tentative plans include rebuilding on existing right-of-way with the possibility of re-routing a portion of the line to new right-of-way as necessary.	1/1/2014	6/1/2015
MIDW	HAYS PLANT - VINE STREET 115KV CKT 1	Rebuild 0.23 miles	1/1/2014	6/1/2016
MIPU	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - BLUE SPRINGS EAST 161KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	Reconductor 2.5 mile from Blue Springs South - Blue Springs East 161 KV to 954 ACSR. Upgrade substation equipment to 2000 Amps	10/1/2014	6/1/2016
MIPU	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - PRAIRIE LEE 161KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	Reconductor 3.21 miles from Blue Springs South to Prairie Lee 161 KV to 954 ACSR. Upgrade substation equipment to 2000 Amps.	10/1/2014	6/1/2016
MKEC	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 MKEC Accelerate	Rebuild MKEC portion of the 5.6 mile Clearwater-Milan Tap 115 KV with bundled 1192.5 kcmil ACSR conductor (Bunting)	10/1/2013	6/1/2016
MKEC	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #1 Accelerate	Replace Wave Trap at Harper Substation	10/1/2013	6/1/2014
MKEC	HARPER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 #2 Accelerate	Reconductor 2.21 mile Harper to Milan Tap 138 KV line.	10/1/2013	6/1/2016
MKEC	MEDICINE LODGE - PRATT 115KV CKT 1	Rebuild 26 mile line	10/1/2014	10/1/2014
MKEC	Mullerugen - Reno 345kv Dbl CKT MKEC	Build ownership of approximately 79 miles of double 345kv Mullerugen - Reno	6/1/2013	6/1/2019
MKEC	Spearville - Mullerugen 345kv Dbl CKT	Build approximately 74 miles of double 345kv Spearville - Mullerugen	6/1/2013	6/1/2019
OKGE	5 TRIBES - HANCOCK 161KV CKT 1 #2	Reconductor 2.75 miles of transmission line to 1590A552 and replace 2-wave traps, 1-161KV breaker, 3-switches @ Five Tribes & 5-switches, relaying @ Pecan Creek	11/1/2013	6/1/2014
OKGE	5 TRIBES - PEACAN CREEK 161KV CKT 1 Accelerate	Replace existing 800 amp wave trap with 1200 amp in VBI sub	11/1/2013	6/1/2018
OKGE	ADABELL - VBI 161KV CKT 1	Replace Terminal Equipment	10/1/2019	10/1/2019
OKGE	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	Replace 1600 amp 345 KV CT in both Muskogee and Ft.Smith Subs	6/1/2013	6/1/2015
OKGE	FT SMITH - MUSKOGEE 345KV CKT 1	Install 2nd 500/345 KV bus tie in Ft. Smith Sub	6/1/2013	6/1/2018
OKGE	FT SMITH (FTSMITH1) 500/345/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	Build 70.95 miles 345 KV line plus two new 345/161 KV bus ties near VBI sub and 10 miles of 161 KV line	6/1/2013	6/1/2019
OKGE	Muskogee - VBI 345 KV with 345/161 KV bus tie near VBI	Build 73 miles of 345KV line	11/1/2013	6/1/2019
SPS	BUSHLAND INTERCHANGE - DEAF SMITH COUNTY INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 1	Upgrade 800A wave trap at both Bushland Interchange and Deaf Smith Interchange	6/1/2013	6/1/2014
SPS	CANYON EAST SUB - CANYON WEST SUB 115KV CKT 1	Rebuild 3.73 miles	6/1/2013	6/1/2016
SPS	CANYON EAST SUB - RANDALL COUNTY INTERCHANGE 115KV CKT 1	Rebuild 18 miles	6/1/2013	6/1/2016
SPS	Jones Station Bus#2 - LUBBOCK SOUTH INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 2	Upgrade wave trap at both Jones Bus # 2 and Lubbock South Interchange	6/1/2014	6/1/2015
WERE	Auburn - JEC 345KV	Rebuild the 29.6 mile JEC - Auburn 230KV line as a single circuit 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019
WERE	Auburn - Swissvale 345KV	Rebuild the 14.9 mile Auburn - Swissvale 230KV line as a single circuit 345KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019
WERE	AUBURN ROAD (AUBRN77X) 345/115/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	Install second 345/115 KV 400MVA transformer	6/1/2013	6/1/2019
WERE	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	Upgrade disconnect switches, wavetrap, breaker, jumpers	6/1/2015	6/1/2016
WERE	CHISHOLM - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	Rebuild 7.25 miles	6/1/2015	6/1/2016
WERE	CLEARWATER - MILAN TAP 138KV CKT 1 WERE Accelerate	Rebuild Westar portion of the Clearwater-Milan tap 115 KV with bundled 1192.5 kcmil ACSR conductor (Bunting)	10/1/2013	6/1/2016
WERE	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #1	Upgrade disconnect switches, wavetrap, breaker, jumpers	6/1/2013	6/1/2016
WERE	EVANS ENERGY CENTER NORTH - MAIZE 138KV CKT 1 #2	Rebuild 4.8 miles	6/1/2015	6/1/2016
WERE	GOODYEAR JUNCTION - INDIAN HILLS 115KV CKT 1	Rebuild 11.25 miles 115 KV line with bundled 1192.5 ACSR and wood H-frame tangent structures and Steel 3-pole running angle and deadends. Substation work at Goodyear (Station 1) substation will include 115KV buswork, one 115KV breaker, associated equipment	6/1/2013	6/1/2016
WERE	HOOPER NORTH - LAKERIDGE 138KV CKT 1 #2	Rebuild 4.77 miles	6/1/2015	6/1/2016
WERE	HOYT - JEFFREY ENERGY CENTER 345KV CKT 1	Rebuild the JEC - Hoyt 345kv line as a single circuit with new conductor, poles, and shield wire. Substation work at JEC (Station 1) substation will include removal of 345KV carrier equipment and installation of new fiber optic relay panels. Substation	6/1/2013	6/1/2017
WERE	Iatan - Jeffrey Energy Center 345 KV	Build 56.8 miles of new 345 KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019
WERE	Mullerugen - Reno 345kv Dbl CKT WERE	Build ownership of approximately 79 miles of double 345kv Mullerugen - Reno	10/1/2013	6/1/2019
WERE	Viola - Rose Hill 345 KV	Build new 35 mile line from Viola to Rose Hill 345 KV	6/1/2013	6/1/2019
WERE	WICHITA (WICHT12X) 345/138/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	Add third 345-138 KV transformer at Wichita	10/1/2015	6/1/2016
WERE	WOLF CREEK 345/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	Install New (2nd) 345/69 KV XFR at Wolfcreek	10/1/2014	6/1/2017
WFEC	CORN TAP - PAOLI 138KV CKT 1	Reset CT	6/1/2019	6/1/2019

Table 4 - Upgrade Requirements and Solutions Needed to Provide Transmission Service for the Aggregate Study

Expansion Plan Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Transmission Owner	Upgrade	Solution	Earliest Date Upgrade Required (DUN)	Estimated Date of Upgrade Completion (EOC)
AEPW	NORTHWEST TEXARKANA - VALIANT 345KV CKT 1	Build a new 76 mile 345 kV line from Valiant to NW Texarkana with at least 3000 A capacity. Upgrade the Valiant and NW Texarkana substations with the necessary breakers and terminal equipment.	6/1/2014	5/1/2015
ITCGP	Line - Clark County - Thistle 345 kV dbl Ckt	Build a new 86 mile double circuit 345 kV line with at least 3000 A capacity from the Thistle 345 kV substation to the new Clark County substation. Build a new 345 kV substation at Thistle with a ring bus and necessary terminal equipment.	6/1/2013	1/1/2015
ITCGP	Line - Spearville - Clark County 345 kV dbl Ckt	Build a new 36 mile double circuit 345 kV line with at least 3000 A capacity from the Spearville substation to the new Clark County substation. Build the Clark County 345 kV substation with a ring bus and necessary terminal equipment.	6/1/2013	1/1/2015
ITCGP	XFR - Thistle 345/138 kV	Install a 400 MVA 345/138 kV transformer at the new 345 kV Thistle substation.	6/1/2013	1/1/2015
KACP	IATAN - NASHUA 345KV CKT 1	Tap Nashua 345kV bus in Hawthorn - St. Joseph 345 kV line. Build new 345 kV line from Iatan to Nashua. Add Nashua 345/161 kV	6/1/2013	6/1/2015
OKGE	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	Build a new 92 mile double circuit 345 kV line with at least 3000 A capacity from the Woodward District EHV substation to the SPS interception from the Hitchland substation. Upgrade the Woodward District EHV substation with the necessary breakers and term	6/1/2013	7/1/2014
OKGE	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt OKGE	Build a new 79 mile double circuit 345 kV line with at least 3000 A capacity from the Woodward District EHV substation to the Kansas/Oklahoma state border towards the Thistle substation. Upgrade the Woodward District EHV substation with the necessary brea	6/1/2013	1/1/2015
OKGE	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line OKGE	Build new 345 kV line from Woodward EHV to Border - Project costs now include Border reactor substation	6/1/2013	6/1/2014
PW	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	Build a new 78 mile double circuit 345 kV line with at least 3000 A capacity from the Wichita substation to the new Thistle 345 kV substation.	6/1/2013	1/1/2015
PW	Line - Thistle - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt PW	Build a new 30 mile double circuit 345 kV line with at least 3000 A capacity from the Thistle substation to the Kansas/Oklahoma state border towards the Woodward District EHV substation.	6/1/2013	1/1/2015
SPS	Line - Hitchland - Woodward 345 kV dbl Ckt SPS	Build 30 mile double circuit 345 kV line with at least 3000 A capacity from the Hitchland substation to the OGE interception point from the Woodward District EHV substation. Upgrade the Hitchland substation with the necessary breakers and terminal equime	6/1/2013	7/1/2014
SPS	Line - Tuco - Woodward 345 kV line SPS	Build new 345 kV line from Tuco to OGE's Border station near TX/OK Stateline. Install line reactor outside Border station and line reactors at Tuco.	6/1/2013	6/1/2014
WERE	Line - Thistle - Wichita 345 kV dbl Ckt WERE	Upgrade the Wichita substation with the necessary breakers and terminal equipment to accommodate two new 345 kV circuits from the new Thistle 345 kV substation	6/1/2013	1/1/2015

Reliability Projects - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.

Transmission Owner	Upgrade	Solution	Earliest Date Upgrade Required (DUN)	Estimated Date of Upgrade Completion (EOC)
AEPW	AVOCA - EAST ROGERS 161KV CKT 1	Rebuild 5.81 miles line	6/1/2014	6/1/2016
AEPW	BLUEBELL - PRATTVILLE 138KV CKT 1	Rebuild 9.0 mile Prattville-Bluebell 138 kV line from 795 ACSR to 1590 ACSR. Replace line switch near Prattville. New summer ratings 287/287 limited by breaker, switches, CTs, wave trap.	6/1/2014	6/1/2016
AEPW	CHAPEL HILL REC - WELSH REC 138KV CKT 1	Rebuild 4.39 miles, and replace switches	6/1/2019	6/1/2019
AEPW	NEW GLADEWATER - PERDUE 138KV CKT 1	Replace breaker at Perdue.	10/1/2019	10/1/2019
AEPW	WELSH REC - WILKES 138KV CKT 1	Rebuild 23.74 miles, replace switches, wavetrap, and sub conductor	6/1/2023	6/1/2023
MIPU	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - BLUE SPRINGS EAST 161KV CKT 1	Replace Prairie Lee 800 amp wavetrap with 1200 amp unit	6/1/2014	6/1/2014
MIPU	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - BLUE SPRINGS EAST 161KV CKT 1 #1	Replace 800 amp wavetrap with 1200 amp unit	10/1/2014	10/1/2014
MIPU	BLUE SPRING SOUTH - PRAIRIE LEE 161KV CKT 1 #1	Replace Prairie Lee 800 amp wavetrap with 1200 amp unit	6/1/2013	6/1/2014
NPPD	Cherry Co - Gentleman 345 kV Ckt1	Build new 345 kV Transmission Line from GGS 345 KV Substation to a new Cherry County 345 KV Substation (76 miles).	10/1/2013	1/1/2018
NPPD	Cherry Co - Holt Co 345 kV Ckt1	Build new 345 kV Transmission Line from new Cherry County 345 kV Substation to new 345 kV Holt County Substation. (Estimated 146 miles).	10/1/2013	1/1/2018
NPPD	Cherry Co 345 kV Terminal Upgrades	Build new Cherry County 345 KV Substation.	10/1/2013	1/1/2018
NPPD	Neligh - Hoskins 345 kV Ckt1	Build a new 50 mile 345 kV line from Hoskins to Neligh	10/1/2013	3/1/2019
NPPD	Neligh 345/115 kV Transformer	Construct new substation at Neligh. Install a new 345/115 kV transformer at Neligh.	10/1/2013	3/1/2019
OKGE	Arcadia 345 kV Terminal Upgrades	Upgrade 345 kV 2000 amp breakers and associated switches to 3000 amp at Arcadia Sub.	6/1/2013	6/1/2016
SPS	AMOCO WASSON SWITCHING STATION - OXYBRU_TP 6230.00 230KV CKT 1	Replace wave trap at Amoco Wasson Switching Station.	6/1/2019	6/1/2015
SPS	Deaf Smith County 230/115 kV transformer ckt 2 upgrade	Upgrade Deaf Smith Interchange 230/115 kV transformer ckt 2 to 250 MVA	6/1/2015	6/1/2016
SPS	Deaf Smith County 230/115 transformer upgrade ckt 1	Upgrade Deaf Smith County Interchange 230/115 kV ckt 1 transformer to 250 MVA	6/1/2015	6/1/2016
SPS	GRAPEVINE INTERCHANGE (PENN 0257751) 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	Replace 230/115 kV transformer at Grapevine substation with 250 MVA transformer.	6/1/2014	6/1/2015
SPS	HITCHLAND INTERCHANGE - TEXAS COUNTY INTERCHANGE 115KV CKT 1	Rebuild 13.04 miles	6/1/2019	6/1/2019
SPS	HITCHLAND INTERCHANGE () 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	Add 2nd transformer	6/1/2019	6/1/2019
SPS	Line - Harrington - Randall County 230 kV	Replace existing 800A Harrington 230 kV wave trap with 1200A unit.	6/1/2013	6/1/2014
SPS	LUBBOCK SOUTH INTERCHANGE 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	Install a second 230/115/13.2 kV transformer at Lubbock South.	6/1/2013	6/1/2019
SPS	MURPHY SUB - South Plains REC-Frankford Sub 115KV CKT 1	Reconductor 4 miles from Murphy Sub - Frankford Sub.	6/1/2019	6/1/2019
SPS	MUSTANG STATION - YOAKUM COUNTY INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 1	Replace 800A wave trap at Yoakum	6/1/2015	6/1/2015
SPS	Mustang-San Andr-Amerada Hess 115 Kv	Terminate V53 at Mustang Instead of Denver City - 3 mi of new 115 kV circuit.	6/1/2015	6/1/2016
SPS	OCHILTREE - TRI COUNTY REC-COLE 115KV CKT 1	Rebuild 16.9 miles OCHILTREE - TRI COUNTY REC-COLE 115KV CKT 1	6/1/2015	6/1/2016
SPS	OCHILTREE 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	Add Second 230/115/13.2 kV transformer at Ochiltree.	6/1/2019	6/1/2019
SPS	OXYBRU_TP 6230.00 - YOAKUM COUNTY INTERCHANGE 230KV CKT 1	Replace wave trap at Yoakum County Interchange.	6/1/2015	6/1/2015
SPS	Red Bluff Cap bank	Install two 14.4 MVAR 115 kV capacitors at Red Bluff substation.	6/1/2023	6/1/2023
SPS	SEMINOLE 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 3	Add third 150MVA transformer at Seminole Interchange.	6/1/2023	6/1/2023
SPS	TRI COUNTY REC-COLE - TRI COUNTY REC-GUYMON 115KV CKT 1	Reconductor 33.895 miles from McMurray to Cole.	6/1/2023	6/1/2023
SPS	XFR - Grassland transformer upgrade Ckt 1	Upgrade Grassland 230/115 kV transformer Ckt 1.	6/1/2018	6/1/2018
SPS	XFR- Texas County Interchange 115/69 kV	Upgrade both tri county elect coop Texas County transformers to 100MVA	6/1/2023	6/1/2023
SPS	YOAKUM COUNTY INTERCHANGE (GE M100899) 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	Upgrade 230/115 kV ckt 1 transformer to 250 MVA	6/1/2019	6/1/2019
SPS	YOAKUM COUNTY INTERCHANGE (PENN CO10585) 230/115/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	Upgrade 230/115 kV ckt 2 transformer to 250 MVA	6/1/2015	6/1/2017
WERE	EVANS ENERGY CENTER SOUTH - LAKERIDGE 138KV CKT 1	Rebuild 8.0 miles	6/1/2015	6/1/2016
WERE	HOOVER NORTH - LAKERIDGE 138KV CKT 1 #1	Upgrade disconnect switches, wavetrap, breaker, jumpers	6/1/2015	6/1/2016
WERE	MOUNDRIDGE 138/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 2	Install second 138/115 kV transformer at Moundridge. Operate both 138/115 kV transformers normally closed.	1/1/2014	6/1/2015

Table 4 - Upgrade Requirements and Solutions Needed to Provide Transmission Service for the Aggregate Study

Network Upgrades requiring credits per Attachment 22 of the SPP OATT.

Transmission Owner	Upgrade	Solution	Earliest Date Upgrade Required (DUN)	Estimated Date of Upgrade Completion (EOC)
AEPW	ALUMAX TAP - BANN 138KV CKT 1	Replace six (6) 138 KV switches, five at Bann & one at Alumax Tap. Rebuild 0.67 miles of 1024 ACSR with 2156 ACSR. Replace wavetrap & jumpers @ Bann. Replace breaker 3300 @ Bann.	6/1/2008	6/1/2008
AEPW	ASHDOWN REC (MILLWOOD) - OKAY 138KV CKT 1	Reconductor and convert line to 138 KV and replace switches at Ashdown REC	7/1/2012	7/1/2012
AEPW	ASHDOWN REC (MILLWOOD) - PATTERSON 138KV CKT 1	Reconductor Line & Convert Line to 138 KV and convert Patterson station to breaker-and-a-half configuration	7/1/2012	7/1/2012
AEPW	BANN - RED SPRINGS REC 138KV CKT 1	Replace 138 KV breakers 3300 & 3310	7/1/2012	7/1/2012
AEPW	EXPLORER GLENPOOL TAP - RIVERSIDE STATION 138KV CKT 1 AEPW	Reconductor 1.82 miles with ACCC. Replace wave trap jumpers at Riverside.	6/1/2009	6/1/2009
AEPW	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALIANT 345 KV AEPW	Valliant 345 KV line terminal	7/1/2012	7/1/2012
AEPW	MANDEVILTP4 - SE TEXARKANA 138KV CKT 1	Build new Turk-SE Texarkana 138 KV line and add SE Texarkana 138 KV terminal.	7/1/2012	7/1/2012
AEPW	MANDEVILTP4 - TURK 138KV CKT 1	Build new Turk-SE Texarkana 138 KV line and add SE Texarkana 138 KV terminal.	7/1/2012	7/1/2012
AEPW	MCNAB REC - TURK 115KV CKT 1	Build a new two mile, 138 KV, 1590 ACSR line section (operated at 115 KV) from Turk Substation to the existing Okay-Hope 115 KV line to form a Turk-Hope 115 KV line.	7/1/2012	7/1/2012
AEPW	OKAY - TURK 138KV CKT 1	Build two miles, 138 KV, 1590 ACSR line section from Turk Sub to existing Okay-Hope 115 KV line and rebuild twelve miles of 115 KV line to Okay Sub to 138 KV, 1590 ACSR, to form a Turk-Okay 138 KV line	7/1/2012	7/1/2012
AEPW	SUGAR HILL - TURK 138KV CKT 1	Build new Turk-Sugar Hill 138 KV line and add Sugar Hill 138 KV terminal.	7/1/2012	7/1/2012
EMDE	SUB 110 - ORONOGO JCT. - SUB 167 - RIVERTON 161KV CKT 1	Reconductor Oronogo 59467 to Riverton 59469 with Bundled 556 ACSR	6/1/2011	6/1/2011
KACP	LACYGREN - WEST GARDNER 345KV CKT 1	KCPL Sponsored Project to Reconductor Line to be In-Service by 6/1/2006	6/1/2006	6/1/2006
MIDW	CIRCLE - RICE CO 230KV CKT 1	Convert from 115KV to 230KV operation	10/1/2012	11/15/2012
MIDW	LYONS - RICE CO 115KV CKT 1	Rebuild 11.7 mile line	10/1/2012	4/1/2013
MIDW	RICE CO 230/115KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	Add 230/115KV Transformer	10/1/2012	11/15/2012
MKEC	ALEXANDER - PRATT 115KV CKT 1	Rebuild line	12/1/2009	6/1/2013
MKEC	ALEXANDER - SAWYER 3 115 00 115KV CKT 1	Rebuild line	12/1/2009	6/1/2013
MKEC	BARBER - MEDICINE LODGE 115KV CKT 1	Rebuild line	12/1/2009	6/1/2013
MKEC	BARBER - SAWYER 115KV CKT 1	Rebuild line	12/1/2009	6/1/2013
MKEC	BARBER (BARBER 4) 138/115/2.72KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	Upgrade transformer	12/1/2009	6/1/2013
MKEC	CLIFTON - GREENLEAF 115KV CKT 1	Rebuild 14.4 miles	6/1/2011	6/1/2013
MKEC	FLATRDG3 138.00 - MEDICINE LODGE 138KV CKT 1	Rebuild 8.05 mile line	12/1/2009	6/1/2013
MKEC	FLATRDG3 138.00 - HARPER 138KV CKT 1	Rebuild 24.15 mile line	12/1/2009	6/1/2013
MKEC	GREENLEAF - KNOB HILL 115KV CKT 1 MKEC	Rebuild 43.5% Ownership of 20.9 miles	6/1/2013	6/1/2013
MKEC	Judson Large - North Judson Large 115KV CKT 2	Construct approximately 1 mile of new 115KV for 2nd circuit	10/1/2013	6/1/2015
MKEC	Mullergren - Reno 345kv Dbl CKT MKEC	Build ownership of approximately 79 miles of double 345kv Mullergren - Reno	10/1/2012	6/1/2019
MKEC	North Judson Large - Spearville 115KV CKT 2	Construct approximately 15 miles of new 115kv for 2nd circuit	10/1/2013	6/1/2015
MKEC	Spearville - Mullergren 345kv Dbl CKT	Build approximately 74 miles of double 345kv Spearville - Mullergren	10/1/2012	6/1/2019
MKEC	Spearville 345/115/13.8KV Transformer CKT 3	Install 345/115/13.8KV Transformer CKT 3 at Spearville	10/1/2013	6/1/2015
NPPD	ALBION - PETERSBURG 115KV CKT 1	Replace Breaker Switch 1106-D and jumpers at Albion. Replace main bus at Petersburg. Upgrade and replace transmission structures on 115 KV line to facilitate 100 degrees Centigrade line operation.	1/1/2013	1/1/2013
NPPD	FT RANDAL - MADISONCO 230.00 230KV CKT 1	Raise structures and line clearances as necessary to re-rate the transmission line to 320MVA	10/1/2013	11/1/2014
NPPD	KELLY - MADISONCO 230.00 230KV CKT 1	Raise structures and line clearances as necessary to re-rate the transmission line to 320MVA	10/1/2013	11/1/2014
NPPD	NELIGH - PETERSBURG 115KV CKT 1	Replace Breaker 1106, jumpers, and 115 KV Switch 1106-D2 at Neligh. Replace main bus at Petersburg. Upgrade and replace transmission structures on 115 KV line to facilitate 100 degrees Centigrade line operation.	1/1/2013	1/1/2013
OKGE	BEELINE - EXPLORER GLENPOOL TAP 138KV CKT 1	Reconductor .92miles of line with Drake ACCC/TW.	6/1/2009	6/1/2009
OKGE	CIMARRON - DRAPER LAKE 345KV CKT 1	Replace Terminal Equipment	10/1/2019	10/1/2019
OKGE	EXPLORER GLENPOOL TAP - RIVERSIDE STATION 138KV CKT 1 OKGE	Reconductor 1.82 miles line with Drake ACCC/TW.	6/1/2009	6/1/2009
OKGE	GRACMNT4 138.00 - WASHITA 138KV CKT 2 OKGE	Build 138KV Terminal	1/1/2012	1/1/2012
OKGE	KNOBHILL (KNOBHILL4) 138/69/13.2KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	Replace bus tie with 100MVA transformer	6/1/2006	6/1/2008
OKGE	NORTHWEST - TATONGA 345KV CKT 1	Build 345 KV line	1/1/2010	1/1/2010
OKGE	TATONGA - WOODWARD 345KV CKT 1	Build 345 KV line	1/1/2010	1/1/2010
OKGE	WOODWARD - IODINE 138KV CKT 1	Tap loading to Woodward 138 KV line	1/1/2010	1/1/2010
OKGE	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 1	Build .5 miles of 138 KV and install terminal equipment	1/1/2010	1/1/2010
OKGE	WOODWARD - WOODWARD EHV 138KV CKT 2	Build .5 miles of 138 KV and install terminal equipment	1/1/2010	1/1/2010
OKGE	WOODWARD 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	Install 345/138 KV XF	1/1/2010	1/1/2010
SPS	CHERRY6 230.00 - Harrington Station East Bus 230KV CKT 1	Replace wavetrap at Harrington East	6/1/2015	6/1/2015
WERE	DEARING 138KV Capacitor	Dearing 138 KV 20 MVAR Capacitor Addition	6/1/2012	6/1/2012
WERE	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #1	Replace CTs	10/1/2012	7/15/2013
WERE	LYONS - WHEATLAND 115KV CKT 1 #2	Rerate circuit to 1000 amps	10/1/2012	7/15/2013
WERE	Mullergren - Reno 345kv Dbl CKT WERE	Build ownership of approximately 79 miles of double 345kv Mullergren - Reno	10/1/2012	6/1/2019
WFEC	ALTUS SW - NAVAJO 69KV CKT 1	Upgrade Terminal Equipment at Altus SW, 300-600A, new rating conductor 53/65MVA	6/1/2013	6/1/2013
WFEC	CANTON - TALOGA 69KV CKT 1	UPGRADE CANTON TO TALOGA TO 336.4	6/1/2013	6/1/2013
WFEC	FT SUPPLY 138/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	Install 2nd 70 MVA auto at Ft Supply	12/1/2006	6/1/2008
WFEC	G03-05T 138.00 - PARADISE 138KV CKT 1	Upgrade Paradise to G03-05T to 1113	6/1/2010	6/1/2013
WFEC	GRACMNT4 138.00 - WASHITA 138KV CKT 2 WFEC	Build approximately 6 miles of 138KV.	1/1/2012	1/1/2012
WFEC	HUGO POWER PLANT - VALIANT 345KV CKT 1 WFEC	New 19 miles 345 KV	7/1/2012	7/1/2012
WFEC	HUGO POWER PLANT 345/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	New 345/138 KV Auto	7/1/2012	7/1/2012
WFEC	TALOGA (TALOGA) 138/69/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	Auto XFMR 56 to 112MVA	10/1/2010	6/1/2013

Table 5 - Third Party Facility Constraints

Transmission Owner	UpgradeName	Solution	Earliest Date Upgrade Required (DUN)	Estimated Date of Upgrade Completion (EOC)	Estimated Engineering & Construction Cost
AECI	7JASPER 345.00 - MORGAN 345KV CKT 1	Replace structures to rerate to 100C	6/1/2015	6/1/2016	\$ 625,000
AECI	7JASPER 345.00 - BLACKBERRY 345KV CKT 1 #1	Replace structures to rerate to 100C	6/1/2014	6/1/2014	\$ 100,000
AECI	CLINTON - MONROSE 161KV CKT 1 AECI	Upgrade limiting terminal equipment at Clinton	6/1/2014	6/1/2014	\$ 180,000
AECI	FAIRFAX 138/69KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	Replace with 84 MVA unit	6/1/2015	6/1/2017	\$ 2,000,000
AMMO	7OVERTON 345.00 () 345/161/13.8KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	Replace existing 345-161kV transformer with 560MVA unit, install 345kV high side breaker, 138kV XFMR low side breaker and bus to obtain 2000A min	11/1/2013	6/1/2014	Note 1
AMRN	Lacygne - Mariosa 345KV AMRN	Indeterminate	6/1/2013	6/1/2019	Indeterminate
CE	CORDO - B 345.00 - NELSO; B 345.00 345KV CKT 1	Indeterminate	6/1/2015	6/1/2015	Indeterminate
CE	H471; 345.00 - QUAD3-11 345.00 345KV CKT 1	Indeterminate	6/1/2015	6/1/2015	Indeterminate
CELE	INTERNATIONAL PAPER - WALLACE LAKE 138KV CKT 1	Indeterminate	6/1/2014	6/1/2014	Indeterminate
CELE	NORTH SLIDELL - SLIDELL 230KV CKT 1 CELE	Indeterminate	10/1/2019	10/1/2019	Indeterminate
EES	Arkansas Nuclear One 500/345 Transformer	Build 500/345 KV Transformer at ANO	11/1/2013	6/1/2019	\$ 12,000,000
EES	CYPRESS 500/138KV TRANSFORMER CKT 1	Indeterminate	6/1/2019	6/1/2019	Indeterminate
EES	GRIMES - MT. ZION 138KV CKT 1	Upgrade Transmission Line 19.19 miles	11/1/2013	6/1/2016	\$ 14,966,895
EES	SHEELEDISHESE	Indeterminate	10/1/2015	10/1/2015	Indeterminate
EES	VBI - Arkansas Nuclear One 345kV EES	Indeterminate	11/1/2013	6/1/2019	Indeterminate
SWPA	BEAVER - EUREKA SPRINGS 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	Rebuild line using 1590MCM ACSR conductor on tubular steel H-frame structures. Replace breakers and switches at Beaver. Remove wave traps.	6/1/2014	6/1/2015	Note 2
SWPA	BUFORD 5 161.00 - BULL SHOALS 161KV CKT 1	Rebuild line with 1192 ACSR, Grackle	1/1/2014	6/1/2016	Note 2
SWPA	BUFORD 5 161.00 - NORFORK 161KV CKT 1	Rebuild line with 1192 ACSR, Grackle	6/1/2014	6/1/2016	Note 2
SWPA	CLAY - LOGAN 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	Rebuild line with 1192 Grackle SPRM: None.	6/1/2014	6/1/2017	\$ 1,995,000
SWPA	CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA #1	Replace 600 amp disconnect switches at Springfield.	11/1/2013	6/1/2014	Note 2
SWPA	CLAY - SPRINGFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA #2	Rebuild line with 1192 Grackle	6/1/2014	6/1/2016	Note 2
SWPA	GORE - SALLISAW 161KV CKT 1	Rebuild w/ 1192 ACSR. Replace wave trap.	6/1/2014	6/1/2017	\$ 9,000,000
SWPA	LOGAN - MANSFIELD 161KV CKT 1 SWPA	Rebuild line with 1192 Grackle SPRM: None.	6/1/2014	6/1/2017	\$ 18,606,000
SWPA	NORFORK - SOUTHLAND AECC 161KV CKT 3	Replace Terminal Equipment	6/1/2015	6/1/2016	Note 2

Note 1: Overton 345/161/13.8 kV Transformer is included in the Ameren Expansion plan with an in-service date of 6/1/2014. Cost will not be allocated to the transmission customer.

Note 2: SWPA Network Upgrades - Construction Pending - The requested service is contingent upon completion of the following upgrades. Cost is not assignable to the transmission customer.